



YEAR 2011

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



Despacho del Obispo

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.
Apartado Postal N° 16. Estelí, Nicaragua.

✉ ccliana22@cable.net.com.ni

☎ (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

DECLARO que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo **EL IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla *"...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo."* (Mt. 6,10).

IMPRIMATUR

+ Anatais



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Obispo titular de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua
celiana22@cable.net.com.ni
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled “...on Earth as it is in Heaven.” (Mt, 6:10)

IMPRIMATUR

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a large, stylized 'R' followed by 'odrigo González Jiménez'. The signature is written over a horizontal line.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **“THY KINGDOM COME”** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God’s chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let’s not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

“I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do” (Mt. 11:25-26).

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE**.

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN
MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER
LUZ DE MARÍA**



2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 5, 2011**

My beloved children:

**I BLESS YOUR HEART, I BLESS THE MIND
SO THAT THESE, MY WORDS, PENETRATE THE INNERMOST DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.
MY MERCY REMAINS OPEN FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

Throughout history My children have relished of My Mercy in the most difficult moments. It is not different in this generation's final instant. My Mercy flows like a river of living water that comforts the spirit of those who are Mine. My Mercy is infinite.

**I ONLY ASK YOU FOR CONVERSION,
THAT DESIRE FOR REPENTANCE THAT THOUGHT OF REPENTANCE
THAT WORD OF CONFESSION OF DESIRE TO REMAIN BESIDE ME.**

My beloved: time and time again, humanity in general walks hurriedly. Nature is about to take it's last breath and you well know what brings a final breath. The water level will rise, it will seek the earth, flooding her, and the earth, happily receives it.

The Sun Star will no longer be man's ally and will give a great, great spectacle on high, causing man and nature serious consequences; nature receives this impact happy to be purified, to rid itself of man's sin that torments it. Man will groan, man will weep even more than he has already wept up to this instant.

In Creation's last breath, man will regret his disobedience time and time again. You will look at one another, surprised at how close the Sun Star will come. And even then, you will see yourselves like in darkness, because of spiritual blindness.

**HOW MANY SIGNS I HAVE ALLOWED OVER YOU!
AND YOU WEEP AND LAMENT WHILE THEY APPEAR AND AS SOON AS THE ATTACKS DISAPPEAR,
YOU RESUME LIVING COMPLETELY WORLDLY AND METALLIZED.**

The whole World will be shocked for My Love for you is infinite, and I do not want to lose you. It is My Love that allows, it is My Love that calls across Creation.

Europe will suffer greatly.

Asia will be shocked by millions of corpses.

South America will weep, it will weep again, and as its consequence, all the Earth will again spin more quickly.

For time has requested permission of Me to quicken its pace. All, all that has been revealed, is an instant away, so much so, to Nature and Creation in general's final breath.

I HAVE CALLED YOU INSISTENTLY TO PREPARE YOURSELVES.

I, your Lord, who sees beyond where you see, invite you again to prepare yourselves in every aspect. Keep Sacramentals, carry My Cross, the Holy Rosary and do not forget the Scapular. But I must point out to you that if the state of the soul is not the correct one, if the human being has not confessed its sins, if it does not repent and make a firm commitment of amendment, the Sacramentals will only be an ornament. In order for these to protect you from demons and show My Presence and My Mother's presence in them, the human being must remain in a state of grace, in a desire for conversion.

Anoint anew the frames of the doors of your homes with holy water or with holy oil and with love and respect place the sign of My Cross and the medal of My Blessed Mother, under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal.

I love you, My beloved, I love you. But My Love is not silent; My Love calls, My Love cautions, My Love alerts, My love alerts in the face of the nearness of the Purification of all My children. Very soon My Church will be shaken again and greatly.

PRAY, PRAY WITH TENACITY, PRAY WITH FAITH, DO NOT STAGGER.

I will continue giving you My Love and My Word, guiding you, and so will My Mother. We will guide you, we will show you the way so that you do not fall into errors. We will alert you when you deviate before the words of false prophets. We will show you the correct path. We will not leave you not even for a second, because we are Love, infinite Love. And My Love guides those who are Mine towards the Heavenly Home, towards Eternal Joy.

DO NOT DISTRUST, I AM WITH YOU.

But heed My calls, do not distort My Word. It is essential that My Word is not distorted in these instants. A single word that you distort can provoke a great contradiction and can provoke your brothers and sisters to take wrong paths and get lost.

MANKIND, PREPARE YOURSELF, PREPARE YOURSELF WITH LOVE!

MY BELOVED: I CALL YOU TO RESURRECT SPIRITUALLY IN THIS FINAL INSTANT.

Time has already requested permission to quicken its pace. Everything is a blink away. That closes. Understand My promptness, understand the imminence, understand My urgent call before the short instant that remains for you to live.

Do not ignore My calls, do not despise peace, maintain peace even in the midst of that constant wave of evil, which leads you to lose that great treasure that is peace.

BE LOVE AND MAINTAIN FAITH AS A FLAG, FIRMLY, FIRMLY.

YOU CANNOT HESITATE IN THIS INSTANT.

**YOU MUST GROW SPIRITUALLY, BECAUSE THE DEVIL AND HIS OWN
LUNGE UPON MAN LIKE BOOTY.**

My persecuted Church will bleed, it will bleed so much that rivers will be reddened; but the blood of martyrs will make My Church resurge.

**AND VICTORIOUS, COMMANDED BY MY MOTHER,
IT WILL RISE TRIUMPHANT OVER ALL EVIL.**

Onward My People, onward!

Preach with your testimony, with your love.

Do not lose heart, do not decline.

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**BEFORE THE EXCESSES OF DIVINE LOVE...
I INVITE YOU TO KNEEL SINCE BEFORE ALL THAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED, OUR GOOD FATHER DOES NOT
LEAVE US ADRIFT AND REPEATS HIS GUIDANCE SO THAT WE DO NOT GO ASTRAY.**

A series of events already announced haunt this new calendar.

The climate is not the same, in any place. Nature has ceded its place to the forces of the Cosmos so that they alert man to return his gaze towards God who is Mercy. We will see strange phenomenons that will indicate to us the short instant in which we live. The sun, the air will surprise us. They cease to be our allies.

**ONLY FOR A MOMENT LET US IMAGINE:
ALL THE FORCES OF THE COSMOS UNITED TO PURIFY MAN!**

This is the cause for which so many and so many men without God will turn against one another.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US UNITE IN THAT SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THAT MAKES US MEMBERS OF THIS GREAT FAMILY THAT IS
THE CHURCH, AND WITH THE STRENGTH THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LET US SEND PRAYERS, LOVE AND MERCY TO EVERY HUMAN BEING.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY LOVING BLESSING.
MY HEART IS AN ARK WHERE I HARBOR MY CHILDREN.
I PILGRIMAGE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH SEALING MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

Human freedom opens two paths: the good or the evil.

Humankind, out of free will, remains numb due to the distance it maintains towards My Son, it falls into sin and darkens its path.

Pray, pray, pray so that you do not fall into temptation, unite strongly.

Beloved, man's heart has been coated and hardened with sin. Due to this, My calls are ignored, My Love mocked and My Word denied.

Evil grows in the measure in which you drive My Son and Me from your heart.

Children, the wind comes with force and with disease. The earth is cracking again. A new disaster approaches: water is contaminated. Fire rises to the surface, man suffers. Remain alert.

Beloved children, the mountains shall become plains, the plains shall become mountains.

**MY CALL IS URGENT.
TRANSFORM YOUR LIVING INTO AN ALTAR WHERE OFFERINGS AND PRAYERS ARE MADE, WHERE YOU MAKE
SACRIFICE AND REPARATION.**

The Church will be shaken. Evil seeks division in order to weaken My children.

Beloved, I convoke you to pray for the United States, Slovenia, Brazil and Costa Rica.

**CONVERT, DARKNESS APPROACHES HUMANITY.
CONVERT.**

The cold comes with the wind and shudders.

**MY HEART HARBORS ALL OF MANKIND.
I RECEIVED YOU BESIDE THE CROSS OF SALVATION.
I DO NOT LEAVE YOU ADRIFT. I AM HERE; I AM YOUR MOTHER.**

Do not despair, maintain faith in My Son's Merciful Love.

ONWARD children, what is coming does not defeat the children of God.

Maintain unity.

Come, allow Me to present you before My Son.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER'S HEART OPENS ONCE AGAIN
TO INVITE US TO CONTINUE, WITH THE SECURITY THAT WE REMAIN
WITHIN THAT ARK OF SALVATION, WHICH IS HER MOST SACRED WOMB.**

Man has pushed God away, he pushes away Divine help by remaining blind and deaf, in continuous sin.

All of the Cosmos unites with nature to warn about the proximity of events on Earth, in the air, in the sea, in volcanoes. The elements unite so that mankind returns to God.

WE ARE CALLED TO PRAY SO AS NOT TO FALL.

Mother Mary tells us: do not despair. But whoever has faith does not despair and faith is not taken as a glass of water, faith grows with a working and acting attached to God, it grows with the desire of conversion, it grows with repentance, and to this I invite you.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER
JANUARY 9, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RETURN TO MY SON'S FOLD.
DRINK OF THE WATER THAT QUENCHES THIRST.
ENJOY LIVING IN HOLINESS.
THE DIVINE BREATH CLEARS THE PATH.**

Children, humankind knows that it does not walk in righteousness; it is not ignorant of it. You rely on one another with the purpose of together covering yourselves with the mantle of sin and thus not feel its weight. The shame of sin is concealed, shared, in order to continue in this way: men submerged in a constant innovation of sins.

The wind blows and with it disease approaches mankind. The animals seek a place to take refuge before the proximity of what My children do not wish to see.

WITH MY PILGRIMAGE I CONVOKE YOU TO CONTINUOUS PRAYER. I caution you, I fill your lamps with the oil of My Love so that the flame of faith does not go out.

WITH MY PILGRIMAGE I ALERT MY CHILDREN TO REFLECT, TO EXAMINE THEMSELVES, TO BECOME children docile to God's Love, to the fulfillment of the Commandments and Sacraments.

I see My Children rebel constantly in every offense against God the Father. My Heart Bleeds because of the offenses against MY Son, because of each abortion committed instant to instant. This most serious offense against God is being repaired by the forces of nature. In the measure in which human life is despised, in that same measure nature's reparation increases rapidly.

CREATION UNITES IN A SINGLE VOICE: "EXPIATION".

Man's hand rises against man himself. The cry of war does not wait. Egoism, power, conquest win ground in human beings' hearts. Small empires are born with desires of conquest; aided and protected by communism they cause the nations pain. The sleeping dragon has awakened, its mouth opens releasing the fire of its great error. The world is shocked time and time again.

**Pray for mankind.
Pray for the innocents that suffer the errors of false doctrines.**

Pray for Grand Cayman.
Pray for Hawaii.
An agonizing awakening awaits a great people.
Pray beloved children, pray for every nation.

The path of the antichrist is plowed over the innocents.

MY SON REDEEMED YOU WITH HIS BLOOD, RAISE YOUR VOICE, CONFESS THAT YOU LOVE HIM.

Children of My Heart: Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, do not wait any longer. The instant of darkness approaches. Light the candles with sincere repentance.

Maintain the certainty of the Divine Love, this love is never exhausted.

RAISE THE FLAG OF FAITH, REMAIN FAITHFUL.

Onward People of God, onward!

I am here, I am your Mother.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LIFE, GOD'S GREAT GIFT TO MAN, IS TREATED WITH CONTEMPT.

At this instant, we do not see concentration camps like those of World War II. Perhaps because technology would achieve fateful results in only milliseconds.

But what does man live? A constant mutilation of himself with free will, a mutilation of his mind and heart, poisoning himself, instant by instant through technology. War is already being lived, a silent war that has begun through technological means and has penetrated homes, the innocents, preparing them as Mother Mary told us several months ago, to see war as a video game.

This is the hard reality of our generation.

Mother Mary, like a good Mother, alerts those who are Hers. A call on the part of the Cosmos rises towards man: will it be ignored?

Fire scourges the earth. Let us mitigate it with prayer, with reparation, before night falls.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 12, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU IN THIS NEW BEGINNING ON THE PATH OF CONVERSION.
EVERY INSTANT IS A NEW BEGINNING OF THE PATH OF CONVERSION.**

The Breath of My Son's Divine Love blows upon all the Earth in search of souls with desires of conversion. My Maternal Heart pilgrimages from land to land, in search of human beings that desire to convert, to take them and show them the way and intercede for them.

My Maternal Mantle of protection covers all of humanity, it defends you, it protects you, it nourishes you, it nourishes you with everything you need in this journey.

**I LOVE YOU, CALL ME CONSTANTLY WITH THE HAIL MARY,
IN THE MOMENTS OF CONFUSION, IN TRIBULATION, IN ANGUISH,
IN LONELINESS, IN TEMPTATION, IN JOY, IN LOVE.**

My beloved: This generation approaches with greater intensity what has been announced. The GREAT WARNING is closer and closer to this generation. I invite you to prepare yourselves spiritually, to work spiritually with effort, as if only one instant separated you from this great act of Divine Mercy for the salvation of souls.

That dedication to spiritual growth is important. I see a great many of My children trying to be eloquent in prayer. I see many of My children work in search of preparation to improve before their peers. **BUT TODAY I BRING YOU THE GOOD NEWS, THE GREAT LESSON, THE ONE YOU MUST PREPARE CONTINUALLY, THE ONE THAT IS THE GREAT MASTER KEY FOR ALL GRACES, GIFTS AND VIRTUES: IT IS LOVE.**

BE EXPERTS IN LOVE AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU.

The one who loves is generous, patient, the one who loves does not know limits; for him rancor does not exist, for him all is joy, all is fruit, all is blessing, all is offering. For the one who loves there is no darkness, all is light. For the one who loves, forgiveness is his nourishment; for the one who loves, there are no barriers.

BE LOVE, BE LOVE, BE LOVE!

Who can say he is not a sinner?
Who can point to his neighbor?
Be love, be love, be love, be love!

I urge you to prepare yourselves instant to instant, in order to face that awaited **ACT OF MERCY**; hard for those who have not obeyed, for those who continue after false idols created by man himself. Hard for those who sin time and time again, without raising their eyes to heaven. Hard, but deep down contains the honey of Divine Mercy. Everything is an Act of Love, and act of Divine Love for His children. **MY SON'S BLOOD IS VICTORY AND SALVATION FOR MANKIND.**

Lift up your heart to allow Me to intercede for you and soften you.

Raise your mind to allow Me as Mother, to graft My Maternal Love.

Raise your body, detach it from the mundane, to allow Me to intercede for each one of you.

Beloved of My Heart: very dark and difficult instants approach for all of mankind. Great atmospheric changes, even greater than those you have seen up to this point; they approach quickly and before them man will not have any explanation. All of this is an Act of My Son's Mercy for the salvation of mankind.

YOU WILL SEE A GREAT SIGN, ONE MORE, IN THE SKY... Some will understand that it is fruit of the powerful Hand of God, others will give it a merely scientific explanation. Do not forget that science is science and it is limited; the Creating Hand of the Father has no limit, "WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR."

Pray, pray. A civil war is coming in several countries. It will convulse the whole world, food shortages will be more and more evident. The world economy will soon falter.

And how many calls I have brought you to prepare spiritually and materially!

And I see with sadness how some of My children hurry to prepare materially, having their being empty of God.

DO NOT FORGET THAT FAITH IS NOURISHMENT, NOURISHMENT TO MAINTAIN THE BODY AND SOUL.

Faith does not know borders, Faith will make the Mana from Heaven descend again, for the Faithful People of God. Faith attracts Me like a great magnet towards each one of you and again I will suckle My children.

Grow in Faith, grown in Faith, because the great usurper has approached the Church.

Grow in Faith so that the false words that will come from the mouth of the great usurper and his henchmen do not lead you to stumble.

Grow in faith, so that your ears do not open to false human words of false prophets that will rise against My beloved Vicar, My beloved Peter.

Grow in Faith, grow in Faith so that you can discern. Ask constantly to be filled with the Holy Spirit, ask it constantly.

Pray children, pray with tenacity, pray with Faith, so that every one intercedes for the calamities of humanity.

Pray so that every one is light that sends rays of strength for My beloved Peter.

Pray with perseverance so that you intercede and minimize the attacks of communist ideologies that have penetrated rulers of some countries, and today they are set to grow upon the blood of innocents.

Pray, pray My beloved children, intercede for Germany, which will still suffer by water, greatly.

Pray, pray beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Africa: it will weep tears of blood.

Pray, children of My Immaculate Heart for Spain, which places a new knife in My Heart.

Intercede for these anxious moments of humanity, offer every trouble, every pain, every anguish, every joy; offer them for your brothers and sisters so that they believe, so that they do not ignore My calls again, so that they hasten to reconcile themselves with the Father.

Pray, My People, pray and continue firm and strong. This is the instant to raise your voice over mankind, this is the instant for you to show your Faith in God, in the Creator of heaven and earth. This is the instant for you to raise your voice and say:

"I have a Mother who loves me, who protects me, who strengthens me and blesses me, who brings me to Her Son and intercedes for me."

A great persecution of Christians approaches, and even more of you who love Me and live as “ a Marian”. I am despised by evil, because I crushed its head and will again raise My Son’s People, united with Saint Michael the Archangel and the Celestial Choirs. Therefore My children will be persecuted more, but do not hide, do not hid this Mother because I am here, I am here.

Like I accompanied My Son each second of His Life on earth, like His Sorrowful Passion was harbored and lived in My Being, as each scourge was felt in My Flesh and in My Heart and in My Soul, in the same way I do not leave you; I live with you every suffering, every sigh, every lament, every joy. We are one, children. You remain in My Being because you are fruit of My Son’s Love and of My faith.

Onward, onward! Let us wave the Marian Flag: the flag of My Son’s Sacred Heart, of My Immaculate Heart, which will crush the antichrist and guide you to the New Jerusalem.

I bless you, do not fear, I am here. I am Your Mother; I pilgrimage constantly from heart to heart, and print a kiss on those who have faith to understand this call of this instant.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

I SAW A FLAG WAVING, WITH THE SACRED HEARTS IN THE MIDDLE.

During the message Heaven permitted me this Vision:

I saw a light blue flag waving, with the Sacred Hearts in the middle. A triumphant flag that rose up among many corpses, I saw a lot of blood. But within this blood, a part of it rose as if it were vapor towards Heaven, towards the Most Holy Trinity.

I feel that it is the blood of the martyrs that is attracting the Divine Mercy. I also saw an immense river rise over many peoples at the moment in which She pronounced Germany.

When She referred to the Warning, I could see time as if it were a ray of light that is seen passing like lightning and disappears immediately. I feel that is what Mother Mary is telling us so that we understand the nearness of the event.

I could also see the Hands of Our Lord Jesus Christ upon humanity and I saw a Great Sign in Heaven before which some men would kneel and others would mock, this mockery of this sign brings the Warning. Like how in Noah’s time it brought the flood.

THEREFORE WE MUST WAIT WITH PATIENCE AND WITH FAITH.

I also saw many people stocking themselves with food; they were bodies without heart or bones, they seemed like a shapeless mass of flesh because they did not have God, only concerned with the material things.

The Lord asks us for faith and to not only concern ourselves with being experts in so many ministries within the Church, but rather that we be experts in LOVE, being experts in LOVE, the Lord will give us the gift and grace that are set for each one of us. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 17, 2011**

Beloved children, I bless you.

**MY LOVE REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, MY FAITHFUL.
MY WILL IS THAT ALL BE SAVED.
I WANT YOU BESIDE ME. DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH.**

I have given each one of you a net so that you give Me an abundant catch.

Little ones: you cannot be testimonies of My Word if you do not love your neighbor. This is the charge I have bequeathed to you: **TO LOVE**. Whoever does not love his/her neighbor, does not love Me, is not true.

Once again I call you to highly thank the gift of the word, and I invite you to use it to adore Our Trinity, not to harm your brother and sister.

Whoever lives in Me, whoever is a true Apostle of Mine, lives in silence; **HE/SHE KEEPS EVERYTHING IN THE SILENCE OF THEIR HEART.**

I INVITE YOU URGENTLY TO TAKE UP FROM THIS MOMENT THE FLAG OF MY LOVE. Humanity will be different when man loves in spirit and truth. The Cosmos lives thirsty for the love of mankind towards Me. All that has been created beats in unison with My Heart, and in each beat loves Me, gives thanks, praises, and adores. I ask you for a sigh, only a sigh of true love towards Me.

Man's free will magnetizes all of Creation towards the sin with which the human being coexists. Creation resists being pulled towards man's sin, it does not want to be contaminated. This is the reason for which in that passive, invisible but real, struggle from instant to instant, between the forces of Creation and man's free will, there are scourges for humanity itself.

UNTIL WHEN CHILDREN, UNTIL WHEN WILL I BEG FOR THAT WHICH BELONGS TO ME?

You do not accede to the orders of My House. Instead you rebel insistently, banishing every sign that reminds you of My Presence or that of My Mother. Again those who openly profess the faith will be persecuted, those who publicly declare themselves Christians and Marian. The blood of those who are Mine will be shed, the devil has taken the reigns of those who sin insistently, evil prevails in the world, dragging the foolishness of those who continue to cling to that which is worldly.

Evil does not hide its war, it spreads its errors, in this generation without God, evil shows itself as it is, before a humanity that is not satisfied with anything, and as in the past unites to rebel against Me.

My beloved: each thought against your fellow man is a negative shock that is manifested against humanity; the evil thoughts, united in one, giving more body to the devil who fights furiously against My Church, against those who are Mine.

Pray for My Priests, pray with perseverance. Do not ignore the behavior of the animals, they warn you about the events that are about to come.

The water continues its irritated course over the earth, destruction does not cease. This precious liquid will become scarce causing death.

Rain will come without warning, it will bring pain.

Fire does not wait, it rises to the surface through various volcanoes, pain comes to My children.
The merciless sun makes the land burn, the cries will be heard.

The earth is not so firm, it causes continuous laments.

Pray for Thailand, pray for Brazil, pray for Guatemala, pray for Cambodia, Italy will suffer. Pray for the United States, Ecuador will weep, France shudders, pray for Central America.

The world is shaken up by an aerial lament.

The epidemics do not wait. Be carriers of My Mother under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal.

Children, My Love prevents, convokes, alerts. My Love is Mercy. You will see astonishing acts like never before. Human beings must fight against the forces of evil. Fight with love, perseverance and faith.

Do not raise your voice to evangelize if you raise your voice against a brother or sister. Do not kill your brother or sister with the gift of the word.

Beloved children, I urge you to understand the importance of love, the greatness, the sublimeness, the infiniteness of an act of love and the sinfulness, contradictoriness, falsity, of an act of aversion. Evil fights against good. The darkness wants to banish the light.

Children, do not despair, do not stagger, I am with you.

Be true evangelizers, faithful mirrors of My very Love; do not be cloudy mirrors in which I do not dwell.

PRAY:

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

THE WORD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, PENETRATES DEEPLY IN THE ENTRAILS

ONE IS THE REQUEST, ONE IS THE TASK, ONE IS THE RESPONSE.

The call is clear, **LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR** is the antidote for these agonizing moments of this generation that has distorted this Word that is more Divine than human. That is the reason for the urgency of this request. Man in general has to be more of God and less of the world. Not deify himself, but be conscious of his sin and correct the path, since it is never late for a repentant sinner. **IT IS NEVER LATE!**

Man must not limit what God decrees as infinite. **"DIVINE MERCY IS INFINITE"**. Man must not be irreverent before God, judging his fellow man, condemning, defaming. The Commandment is one: **LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**

Man must not forget that before God we are all equal, and in this instant: let the saint be more holy and the sinner convert, the one who is distanced come near, the enemy be a friend and the one who does not forgive, forgive. So that all of that good will of the children of God be received by all of Creation in reparation for the offenses of the whole world.

These are the instants before great prophesied events, in which mankind is called to a supreme act: to annul all human egoism that is within each one of you and that is disguised with good intentions.

All that has been created lives united to its Creator. This generation spilled the cup. The unpredictable will happen and mankind will see it. For the Glory of God many will convert, but others will continue to sin more.

URGENCY is reflected in this Word of Divine Love, and the continuous ignorance of humanity that steers itself to the instants prophesied in the apparitions of Fatima and Garabandal, to cite some, without wanting to leave out the rest, which are also very important. These events have been revealed to us step by step so that we maintain ourselves in a constant preparation.

PRAYER, CONVERSION, CONFESSION AND EUCHARIST, THAT GIVE AS FRUIT: LOVE OF GOD IN THE HUMAN BEING AND COMMITMENT TO OUR BLESSED MOTHER.

AMEN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 19, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

ONWARD! DO NOT STOP. ONWARD WITH FAITH, TOWARDS THE PROMISED LAND!

Do not fear those who threaten you with death. Be aware that the body dies, but they cannot take away faith, love, the faithfulness of the soul, of the spirit, these are property of God.

ONWARD! With firm steps, continue onward under My Maternal Mantle. Let not the vain and misleading words of those who do not love My Son and declare themselves without this Mother trouble you, but rather let this lead you with infinite love to redouble prayer and to offer sacrifices for the conversion of these people.

ONWARD! Signing yourselves in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit and protecting yourselves with the Precious Blood of My Divine Son. Continue, instant to instant, onward. You do not travel alone; Heaven itself walks with you. Let faithfulness double, prayer be elevated to infinity, meditation form part of your daily work and action. You work and act in meditation when you work and act united and fused to the Divine Will.

THE AWAITED TIMES ARE APPROACHING. They approach in a blink of an eye, and they have united in a single word: INSTANT. I repeat: time is no longer time, it is a blink of an eye, it is split seconds, it is an instant. The briefest of moments approach, like a preamble of the great and announced Purification.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: look, look how the animals change their customs; see how they change their ways to protect themselves, upon feeling within themselves the vibrating commotion that comes towards the Earth. How is it that you, human beings, filled with intelligence, do not understand that you must change, must transform yourselves spiritually? Because the instant is coming in which that which is material, material like it is, is transitory; the moment has arrived in which the angels have descended to the earth to help it.

How is it that you do not transform yourselves spiritually, since whoever keeps their spirit united with Heaven, thinks in Love, acts with Divine Love, works Divine Love towards their fellow men, continually seeking their wellbeing? Whoever lives distanced from My Son's House thinks, proceeds and acts merely in the human way.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: The Earth shakes from its bowels, the liquid contained in its depths, is emerging towards the surface to give birth to the Purification of the People of God.

REMAIN ALERT,
SEE THE SIGNS OF HEAVEN, WHICH ALERTS YOU AND ANNOUNCES CONTINUOUSLY.
ASK FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT YOU DISCERN YOUR ACTIONS
AND THEY BE TRANSFORMED IN DIVINE LOVE.
PRAY CONSTANTLY.

Pray for Venezuela. This nation will suffer enormously. Pray because communism like a giant, was asleep, but the giant has awakened and rises with power, with power.
Pray, My beloved, pray for the Middle East.

Beloved: remember the urgency of Prayer before this instant in which the Third World War rises against mankind; the prayer of the faithful People is urgent.

Pray for Grand Cayman; nature does not give a truce.
Pay for Bolivia, pray for Bolivia.
Continue in prayer for Brazil. This Nation of My Heart, will suffer even more.

Carry in your souls and place in your homes, My Image. Do not work any more, do not act any more in the mundane.

Pray for Brazil, beloved, pray intensely for the United States.
Pray fervently for Spain.

The fashions cause My Son's Heart great pain. The body of human beings is no longer treated as Temple of the Holy Spirit. My Heart of a Mother hurts seeing you naked on the streets, seeing you continuously offend My Son with immodest actions and works.

I call you, I call you to cover again those Temples of the Holy Spirit.

**I INVITE YOU TO ASK FORGIVENESS FOR THE OFFENSES COMMITTED
BEFORE THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

I invite you to turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. I invite you to elevate a single thought towards the Sacrosanct Trinity. Do not despise the altars: on them, on them descends the Body and Most Precious Blood of My Divine Son, to nourish you, faithful children.

SEEK UNITY, LOVE. DO NOT FAINT, DO NOT DESPAIR.
I: YOUR MOTHER AM HERE; I AM WITH YOU.

Remain in My Divine Son's peace, in the peace of the faithful, in the peace of the Children who love as My Son loves.

I bless you with My Maternal Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

"INSTANT"

Our Mother wants us to understand the imminence and proximity that humanity finds itself to all that is told to us in each call. Stubborn and disobedient man does not heed and has thrown himself into the abyss.

Divine pain rushes and forces Creation to respond to that pain. This causes the purification of mankind, as has never been seen before. Without truce. The animals sensitive to all that is happening, react, changing their customs and man who lives in a back and forth does not perceive any of this.

That desire to "be modern", sweeps mankind away leading to the uniformity of man and woman in a single and immoral way of dressing. Our Mother has used the very appropriate term "naked". That is how a great part of mankind wanders about. And it is not that the human body is immoral as such, but the human eye, and thinking distanced from God, carry before them malice and expose the Temple of the Holy Spirit that is the human body to fall very low.

Cataclysms announced repeatedly in the calls of this beginning of the year.

A humanity without God that denies itself salvation.

Nature against man.

Men of science give scientific responses to what in reality has no explanation.

War is closer than ever.
What else can we expect?

LET US CRY OUT "ABBA FATHER."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 24, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE, WHICH REMAINS ILLUMINATED
BY EACH GOOD ACT BORN FROM THE HEART OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

Good actions are a reflection of the good will that prevails in the man of a sensitive heart. The uplifting word towards your fellow men, is a symbol that distinguishes the true children of My Jesus.

**YOU CANNOT OPAQUE DIVINE LOVE; JUST AS THE HUMAN BEING WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ERADICATE
THROUGH ANY MEANS THE DIVINE LOVE PRESENT IN GOD'S PEOPLE.**

One is the flame that has burnt since Sinai until the end of times (The Commandments), one is the Church that has triumphed and will triumph in the Most Precious Blood of My Divine Son. One is the Word, one is the external Law in the Commandments, one is the fulfillment.

Children of My Heart: Be fulfillers and example of Divine Mercy. In that, your brothers and sisters will see that you are true.

Paths of pain are inching towards the Church. Satan prepares his appearance. The antichrist gathers forces in the nations to emerge everywhere in the precise moment.

I INVITE YOU TO LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, to continue to prepare yourselves spiritually, to elevate your heart above human will, which is not more than the egoism rooted in the human heart.

Beloved: the Earth, man's cradle, is renewed like all of creation will be renewed. Hunger for God exists in mankind, hunger satisfied by false gods that steer man towards self-destruction.

This Mother alerts you time and time again; She alerts a technologically advanced people, an educated people, an evolved people. A people that ignore the Voice of God!

Beloved: the Father has called His children and they have not corresponded to the call. Nature has been willing to call humanity, and mankind will be flooded, invaded and shaken by the elements that will not suspend hostilities at all.

Unknown facts will lead science to improvise. Contamination will rise without being controlled, the man of science will seek the cause without finding it, the wind will be the carrier, **AND MY CHILDREN WILL FIND PROTECTION IN THE EUCHARIST AND THE PRAYING OF THE ROSARY AND THE TRISAGIUM.** The atmosphere will

pour over mankind all that has risen toward the atmosphere, the skin will suffer because of this, the fields will be contaminated. Hunger will raise its voice, humanity will suffer.

Children of My Heart: **THE ANGELS WILL HELP YOU, PRAYER WILL BE HEARD IF IT IS BORN FROM THE HEART.**

Pray children, pray for Africa, it will be beaten and despondent.

Pray for Peru, tears will run.

Pray for Munich, it will awaken in pain.

Pray for Qatar, it will suffer, it will suffer.

THE EYE DID NOT SEE WHAT IT WILL SEE, NOR THE EAR HEAR WHAT IT WILL HEAR HEREINAFTER.

Nature will seem unknown, the animals will react against man. The sun that gives light, will give fire instead. The water that gives life, brings death instead. The air that gives oxygen, will bring illness instead. The Earth changes before a suffering humanity... Cold and heat will unite into one.

CHILDREN OF MY HEART, THE TASK IS ONE: YOU MUST MAKE IT A PURPOSE TO THINK AS MY SON THINKS, SO THAT YOU HAVE HOLY EYES AND IN THAT WAY THE ENVIRONMENT WILL BE PEACE, FORGIVENESS, HOPE.

You must fight to give rise to the man that you carry inside: a renewed spiritual man, lover of truth, absolute fulfiller of the Father's Will, spiritual child that lives more of Heaven than of the worldly, child filled by the Holy Spirit, child of prayer.

A discovery will bring great confusion to mankind. Pray for this.

Heaven will show with splendor a new phenomenon, it will be a sign for mankind.

Pray for Greenland, it will live difficult moments.

Pray for Mexico, it will lament it's fate.

Pray for the east coast of the United States.

Pray for those who do not love God.

Little ones, what does My Son do with those who do not love Him? He receives them with tenderness and fills them with love; He forgives them and offers them His Hand. In this My Son's true disciples are recognized.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A shaken up humanity by the elements that join the spiritual disposition, with the purpose of finding the lost man. As the Father waited for the prodigal son, Creation claims the lost man.

Man, confused by this terrifying ideological bombing, has gone off track and does not react before the Divine announcements, or before their fulfillment, because he has closed his mind and hardened his heart, to the degree that he has removed God from his life.

The Mother calls those who, with free will, want to leave the mundane mediocrity and breathe purified air, filled with the Presence of God. She calls Her Own so that they understand that spiritual lukewarmness does not exist, that it is to be or not to be.

The Blessed Mother tells us clearly: God is the same as yesterday, today and always. That is why, confident let us turn to the care of this Mother who leads us to walk paths finely detailed beforehand.

LET US UNITE: BY BEING UNITED, GREATER IS THE STRENGTH.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 30, 2011**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU.

MY HAND PROTECTS YOU, MY GAZE DOES NOT LEAVE YOU.

THE ERA OF PEACE IS COMING FOR MANKIND. Era in which everything will be reborn; man, purified and fused with God's Will, Creation, which will then feel in harmony with mankind. Total and complete happiness. Peace and harmony are coming.

In order for mankind to overcome that great transition, it must first come to be purified and eradicate such a high degree of offenses with which My Son's Most Sacred Heart is hurt.

Evil has entered the Church. The devil has infiltrated the Church causing some of My beloved to collapse in respect to faith and the dogmas. God is the same today, tomorrow and always; the modernism that has transgressed tradition cannot change that.

The devil digs a great hole in Rome, to place in it the ministers of the Church who renounce the true faith. My Vicar suffers the spiritual decline of some of My beloved Sons. The crowds inflamed against the catholic faith will make blood run through the streets of Rome.

IT IS TIME TO PRAY, OFFER SACRIFICE AND FASTING IN EACH ONE'S MEASURE AND CONDITIONS.

The predators remain lurking to destroy what for them is a great threat: My Son's Church. The waters will rise and flood Rome. Pray My children, pray. The devil personified in the antichrist will invade the holy places and will demolish them to hurt the heart of the faithful.

**BELOVED: PRAY, PRAY CONTINUALLY, UNTIL THE THINKING IS ONE, THE JOY IS ONE, THE COMMUNION IS ONE,
THE FRATERNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IS ONE.**

In this instant I call you to separate yourselves with urgency from the mundane, from judging your brothers and sisters, from disaffection, from greed and from avarice.

**IT IS URGENT THAT THE PRAYING SOULS UNITE, THINK AND FEEL, LIKE MY SON.
IT IS URGENT THAT YOU FORTIFY FAITH WITH ACTS UNITED TO THOSE OF MY SON,
SO THAT YOU FORM A WALL OF IMPENETRABLE LOVE.**

Evil moves the Church towards quicksand to present the antichrist to you.

Beloved, a cloud will cover France, pray, pray. Fire rushes out in the midst of men wishing to cause mankind pain.

**LITTLE ONES, CONVERT; DO NOT CONTINUE LIVING WITHOUT GOD.
HEAVEN REJOICES OVER A REPENTANT SINNER; CONFESS YOUR SINS AND RETURN.**

Beloved, do not be directed by the climate, at this present instant, the sun hides and gives way to the cold and the cold gives way to the inclement sun.

A great pain is coming to mankind; pray without ceasing.

Man's every step leads him to choose two paths: the good or the evil. You are called to walk the path of goodness, of expiation, of sacrifice, of the Cross; so that you grow with firm bases, not over quicksand.

Beloved: this is the moment of truth, in which those who call themselves grown up Christians must testify it in the love of neighbor.

Scarcity throughout the whole globe will increase. The places of provision will be destroyed, in order to force man to accept the conditions of the antichrist.

The announced moment arrives: the House of God will be the house of the men of faith and helpless in front of wickedness and persecution of evil's allies. At the end of times they will be destroyed to erase all sign of God. My children will return to pray secretly in silence.

From Heaven the blessing will descend. The guardian Angels of God's faithful will come and give to drink from the Cup of Mercy to those who will be tested in faith.

Beloved of My Heart: the events vibrate next to an indifferent humanity.

Pray for Hungary, it will be tested.
Pray for Peru, tears will run through its streets.
Pray for Sweden, it will be tested.
Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray My children, pray, the earth continues to sink.
Pray, the earth strongly trembles, pray.

Beloved children, the event does not stop. Prayer minimizes. Pray with perseverance for the Church, My Vicar suffers. Do not decline in the face of the trials, I walk beside each one of you.

I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU WHO READS THIS WORD OF MATERNAL LOVE.

The Mother is sincere with Her children so that they know the future. The Mother admonishes Her children so that they convert. The Mother does not frighten, but alerts and warns so that Her children are not confused.

You will see Me reflected in the sky. You will see Me alive, those who consecrate themselves to My Heart.

I invite you to resume the devotion of the First Fridays and fasting that day.

PEACE WILL RISE OVER ALL OF CREATION AND FROM HEAVEN THE DIVINE GLORY WILL BE SUNG.

I bless in a special way those who live this, My call of Love, with love and faith.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WHAT TO SAY TO OUR MOTHER'S LOVING WORDS?

A clear and concise description of what mankind is living but totally ignores.

How many events are held back thanks to our Mother, who advocates before Her Son, asking Him to find some who are just?

And could it be you who reads this call of Maternal Love, one of those chosen ones? If you love as Jesus loved, if you forgive as Jesus forgives, if you live like Jesus, you will be that just one the Mother seeks.

But in the mire of the mundane, some speck might have touched the garment: the thoughts, the word, the heart, disaffection.

A tragedy is announced for humanity. And before such an announcement, we must respond with prayer.

**CONVERT WITH URGENCY, FOR THE SIGNS DO NOT WAIT.
THE STRONG IN SPIRIT IS ALSO HUMANELY STRONG.**

Our Mother does not abandon us, we all live in the infinite greatness of Her Heart. Let us pray and say: "I unite myself to all the souls that are praying".

Let us not decline, let us continue with that ardor, with that faith with which we began the journey.

Our Mother will not abandon us. Heaven is with the Holy Remnant.

Together, let us love in God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 3, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU. EACH ONE OF YOU IS PART OF MY TREASURE.
YOU ARE MY GREAT PRIDE AND MY GREAT LOVE.**

I convoke you to unite in a single soul that longs to form among all, that sweetness those who fight without ceasing to remain faithful give My Heart.

Sincerity is distinctive of those who are Mine, that thirst to aid My House is distinctive of My children, that thirst to evangelize with testimony is distinctive of My children, that giving themselves without reserve is distinctive of My children, that giving without expecting to receive is distinctive of My children. Do not forget that it will never be enough, do not forget that I do not abandon you.

Each one of you has his/her mission, but at the same time everyone has the great mission entrusted to them from eternity: "Salvation". You fight against human egoism, against the flesh that induces you to sin, against free will and its debauchery, against that which is mundane and misleading, against the devil and his machinations.

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.

I am guiding you hurriedly, announcing to you all that is upon you without you perceiving it. I am guiding you because you walk through the desert of the mundane without finding Me.

My faithful are persecuted, defamed. They are attacked and criticized; what most saddens Me is the fact that among brothers and sisters, they destroy themselves underhandedly. They defame one another and... those who defame their brothers and sisters in silence so as to not be seen or in public to self-proclaim themselves saints, those are whitened sepulchers.

Instant of Love, instant of trial, instant in which the gift of the word must be used to adore and glorify Me, to see Me in every brother and sister.

ONLY I JUDGE. Do not forget that the one you judge and believe to be the most sinful, may be the greatest one before Me; because in silence he cries and beg My Forgiveness. That one who is a sinner before you, fights with all his being converting and moving away from sin.

**THE MISSION OF EACH ONE OF YOU IS TO EVANGELIZE WITH TESTIMONY,
"THE ONE WHO WORKS AND ACTS IN MY IMAGE,
THAT ONE, THAT ONE IS MY DISCIPLE."**

Do not forget that in this most precious instant is when the groups in which they do not encourage, do not urge to brotherly love proliferate, and do not forget My beloved children, that one blind person cannot lead another blind person.

This generation lives an instant, an instant of spiritual urgency. The devil, enemy of souls, seeks prey, using them to divide.

Mankind walks without that awareness of the existence of the eternal fire: "hell," where the greatest torment is "the total and absolute absence of My Presence." You deny the existence of Purgatory, you deny the existence of My House, of eternal happiness.

REPENT CHILDREN, REPENT FOR I AM COMING LIKE A THIEF, WITHOUT WARNING.

See My Love, which is leading you little by little to purify yourselves, do not renege before nature's attacks, before the diseases, before the troubles. See an opportunity for conversion, of change to come closer to Me.

Children, do not continue to wait for what the false prophets announce to you: complete happiness without purification. You My children, do not like to hear My Word when it announces to you what is coming. As Loving Father I announce to you so that you prepare. My true prophets are few, very few, and they announce My Word with veracity, **BEFORE THE IMMINENCE OF ALL THAT MANKIND IS ALREADY LIVING. THIS THAT YOU LIVE WILL NOT STOP, EACH INSTANT WILL BE MORE DIFFICULT THAN THE LAST.**

The earthquakes do not wait, pray for all the countries I have mentioned in this My Word through My beloved daughter:

Pray for Chile, it is in need of you.
Pray for Japan.
Pray for the United States.

Pray for Africa, it will weep, it will weep.
Little ones, pray for Honduras, it will lament.
Pray for Czechoslovakia and Portugal, prayers are urgent.
Germany will suffer.
Pray for all of Asia, it will suffer little by little.
Pray for Europe without ceasing, it will suffer, it will suffer, it will suffer.

My Church will be severely persecuted, bled and, desecrated.

**BELOVED CHILDREN: THIS IS THE MOMENT OF PERSONAL BATTLE, PERSONAL;
TAKE REFUGE IN MY MOTHER, ARK OF SALVATION.**

Maintain the unity of My Church, sowing peace and love for all your brothers and sisters. My People must unite, protect themselves and strengthen themselves, receiving My Body and My Blood, duly prepared.

Beloved: the body is Temple of My Spirit, attend to My House adequately dressed. Do not allow the devil to continue to debase the human body, human dignity.

Do not desist In prayer. Convert before the conscience of committed sins pierces your being.

Little ones, be missionaries, carrying My Love in each word that comes out of your mouths, be missionaries blessing your brothers and sisters. My children do not have enemies; My children are love and forgive. Be missionaries of mercy, of concord, of humility, of meekness.

The Earth continues its process of change, the Earth renews itself, it cleans itself, the earth continues to collapse everywhere. The human laments will be great, like the sin of this generation is great.

I do not omit to bless those who pray, those who make reparation, those who live in fraternal love, those who see Me in every brother and sister, those who convert, those who suffer for My sake, those who are persecuted, those who are defamed, those who are slandered, those who are martyrs and those who for My Name and for love of Me, give their entire life, those who separate themselves from that which is worldly, those who see Me in everything and in everyone.

My Seed remains in Creation, this is the reason for which all of Creation suffers in itself the ingratitude of man who does not love Me, who despises Me.

**I INVITE YOU TO MAKE REPARATION, I INVITE YOU TO PRAY.
I AM COMING SOON, I AM COMING SOON.**

Mankind has built its strength upon the god of money, and money will fall, money will fall. It will be when the generalized lament is heard, and those who do not have their faith in Me, will sell themselves to satisfy hunger.

Children, do not fear, My Angels will keep you standing, they will sustain you, and I will come as King for My people. Remain faithful to My Vicar.

What humanity lacks is a sensitive heart and a pure mind, it lacks prayer, love towards Me. It lacks values, it lacks truth and real understanding of its situation.

Children, do not allow them to give you false expectations. The flood arrived unexpectedly, sent by My Father, to an unbelieving and immensely sinful people; water arrives unexpectedly to a people that need repentance. Fire is no longer man's ally; it seeks man to purify itself. The sun is transformed, it wants to purify you, and it will

greatly damage man and his technology. What will become of this humanity that has as a god technological advancements? Man will go back to needing of creation, to begin what will remain in ruins.

My People, do not fear, My Celestial hosts are beside you. My Mercy waits for one word of repentance, My Love has not limits, I do not punish, I FORGIVE AND LOVE.

The persecution will come, be faithful, take provisions, pray without rest, pray in each act, pray in your labors, pray at meals, pray in your daily duties, pray in your gaze, your looking, pray in speaking.

**AND HOW DO YOU PRAY IN ALL THAT YOU DO?
WITH MY VERY LOVE IMPREGNATED IN EVERYTHING, THAT IS PRAYER: DIVINE LOVE.**

I bless you.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**HOLINESS IS FORGED IN THE CRUCIBLE.
AND WE MUST PERSONALLY REFINE OURSELVES IN ORDER TO BE WHAT OUR JESUS ASKS US TO BE:
TO BE TRUE.**

Again, and with more emphasis, we are informed of the events that mankind lives and those that are expected. We are called by the God of Love to see the reality of a Creation that changes, that transforms in everything, and not only as it is said, because it has to change, but more than anything, because humanity's immensely large sin forces all of Creation, which lives In God's Will, to purify man who does not live God's Will.

Very delicately our Lord Jesus warns us that humanity will be devastated and will again use that which is rudimentary to pick itself up again.

Everything changes, man's mind as well as man's heart that looks down on life with contempt and not as a gift of God that he must respect. The sun changes, to which scientists give thousands of technical explanations, but perhaps incomprehensible for the human mind. The Cosmos changes with new discoveries before which man claps, without foreseeing that these will come to severely damage the Earth.

Brothers and sisters, have you not asked yourselves why in this instant science is discovering what was in sight but hidden to man?

The moment arrives and there is no going back for humanity. Therefore we are invited to conversion, to appeal to the Divine Mercy before which time or space does not exist, or great speeches, but only a contrite and humbled heart.

Our Lord tells us that all that we see is His making and that everything lives giving thanks for having been created and thus being able to fulfill its mission for which it was created; and that man has rejected that gift so infinite,

that he does not appreciate it, and that man has the great opportunity to pray in everything that he does during the day, offering it to God with love, out of love, in thanksgiving and in reparation.

**GREAT MERCY OF GOD AND WHAT A GREAT OPPORTUNITY THAT ALL OF CREATION
FEELS THAT WE ARE A PART OF THAT GREAT CONTINUOUS PRAISE AND WORSHIP
THAT CREATION SINGS TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY!**

Onward brothers and sisters, onward, let us not fail, let us be different from that which is worldly, let us be lovers of God and true children of Mother Mary.

With love.

LUZ DE MARÍA.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 5, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE GREATNESS OF MY SON'S LOVE IS GIVEN TO MANKIND EACH INSTANT.
MY SON'S LOVE PERMEATES ALL OF THE COSMOS.
DIVINE LOVE IS THE SALVATION OF MANKIND.**

The Church will triumph for Trinitarian glory, surviving all the purification that comes its way. The King of Heaven and Earth maintains His Power over all. Maintain the faith; the critics of the Church have always fallen before the Omnipotence of God.

True Christians, fulfillers of the Trinitarian Will, will make the sun rise when the tribulation of the Church appears to destroy it. FIDELITY is the weapon with which the children of God fight, FIDELITY keeps man standing.

Beloved, in this instant I come in search of MY BATTALION OF PRAYING CHILDREN to continue the battle for souls. This battalion fights through testimony, attached to the Divine Word and nourished by the Eucharist, by the gift of Love, by the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and the Love of Neighbor.

How much defiance mankind launches at this moment! Defiance of God's Law, defiance of Natural Law, defiance of the Commandment of Love, because man lives empty and destroys himself with that which is mundane.

With great pain in My Heart I see SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE, the chagrin in man's heart, due to his not finding happiness. He seeks it mistakenly.

You do not love this Mother because you do not know Me; I am unknown to man. I call My beloved Priests so that they request the praying of the Holy Rosary and allow Me to enter their life to take them towards My Son and thus encourage the Church to welcome Me as the Mother that I am of all of mankind.

In this profound instant, the infernal enemy is pleased that man is indifferent to this Mother of man, it pleases him that you deny Me, he is pleased by your fatal plans. The enemy has infiltrated human intelligence so that the good is used in your own destruction. He undermines man's mind leading him to commit genocides and horrible blasphemies.

Oh My children, how much you will suffer for the disobedience to the Father's House! Even so I pilgrimage from heart to heart rescuing those who are Mine and illuminating them so that they do not live in darkness, so that they do not continue without the love of this your Mother.

Do not believe those who proclaim to you how well man lives, and only emphasize Divine Mercy to hide the consequences of sin. Divine Mercy is infinite, when man repents and desires ardently to change and fights for that change.

At this moment some prophets, distanced from My Son's Word, raise their voice to confuse My children, denying the purification of humanity. Purification that is closer than at any other instant, purification of the body and soul, purification that will descend from Heaven and from the Cosmos in general, that will come from nature and that will emerge from the earth. Purification never before lived by man, purification that My Son carried, in His Cross of Love. Purification that mankind already lives. Purification that is a dagger that pierces My Maternal Heart. Purification that will be a lament of body and soul. Purification in which spiritual darkness will prevail, darkness that will be carried by the conscience that will be a dagger that will torment man to its full extent without ceasing. Purification of body and soul, purification of the senses, purification to which the sun and the moon will unite.

How many trust in a blessed candle and live in total darkness due to constant sin! The candles of the repentant will burn, they will burn because the Divine Light will continue to light the path for them, the candles in the homes of the just will burn.

Beloved, become aware of the state in which you move. Convert before the darkness engulfs you forever. There is Hope, there is Hope and Mercy for all.

In proximate instants mankind will be shocked. My children will redouble prayers to intercede for this cruel attack of Satan.

**PRAY FOR PERU, DO NOT FORGET IT IN YOUR PRAYERS.
DO NOT FORGET BRAZIL IN YOUR PRAYERS, IT WILL WEEP AGAIN.**

The climate is no longer the climate; it is a reflection of the spiritual state of human beings. The waters will come out to seek man. Children, I invite you to pray.

**Pray for Mexico, it will be surprised by nature.
Pray for the Dominican Republic, it will be purified.
Pray for Ecuador, it will lament.
Pray for Zimbabwe, it will weep.
Pray for Asia. It will suffer, it will suffer.
Pray for the pain that terrorist minds will cause. PRAY.**

Children, wake up, peace is announced but this is not the truth. Wake up!

**Prepare yourselves, the earth will tremble.
Pray for the souls of Purgatory.**

Children, how much you have sinned against Creation, against the gift of life! You have destroyed the Father's Work.

Beloved children, man must honor the Wounds of My Son's Passion.

Adore the Most Holy Trinity, adore God almighty it continuously. Ask to the Holy Spirit for the Gift of Fraternal Love.

**I CALL YOU, I URGE YOU. ENTER MY WOMB: ARK OF SALVATION.
I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU. I EXTEND TO YOU MY PROTECTING MANTLE.**

I love you.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A CALL OF TRUST IN THE POWER OF THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY OTHER NAME.

Once again Our Blessed Mother moves man's conscience so that he sees the Divine presence in all of creation. She invites us to see the Universe of which the Earth is part.

A call to man so that he does not let himself be deceived by those who use God's Mercy to shield the sinner. God's Mercy is infinite as His Love for man is infinite. Precisely because of that Divine Love, will man be purified in great measure, as much as the size of the sin in which he lives.

Every one is called to be a testimony of Divine Love towards their brothers and sisters, inviting them to change sin for eternal life.

**IN THIS MOMENT, EACH ONE OF US MUST HAVE A "THIRST FOR SOULS."
THAT DESIRE TO SAVE SOULS MUST BE THE GOAL OF EACH ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN.**

The battalion of the Blessed Mother's warriors is those fulfillers of the Divine Word. It seems easy, but it is not so. The prayer that Our Mother desires of each one of us, besides praying, is that love in all that we do and act, in all of our conduct. Thus we will transform into prayer all of our day, offering it for souls with all of the love that dwells within our being.

LET US BE LOVE SO THAT WE CAN SEE THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN ALL OF CREATION.

Brothers and sisters, how much pain among the nations brothers and sisters, let us not be indifferent! If each one of us makes a firm resolution to change some aspect of our behavior, the Most Holy Trinity will receive this offering for the good of all of mankind.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 8, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING AND THE LOVE OF MY HEART.
HEAVEN OPENS FOR THE CHILDREN OF GOD.
FRATERNITY IS A VISIBLE SIGN OF MY SON'S PRESENCE IN THE HUMAN BEING.**

The obvious signs that you repeatedly receive from Creation, are a brushstroke of the events already announced.

Beloved little ones, the heart must beat to the rhythm of the instant in which mankind lives in general. The indifference before the pain of your brothers and sisters is not going to continue any longer. The events and attacks of nature are generalized, as those caused by man himself make the whole World convulse.

**LISTEN TO MY CALLS,
RISE UP FROM THE MUD OF SIN AND CONVERT QUICKLY.**

Hell has opened its doors and launched its evil to the earth to induce man's mind to the very serious sin of forgetting God. The human mind bends the heart and banishes God completely, paving the way for the antichrist.

The fire of hell allows its smoke to contaminate humanity and confuse My Son's Church, causing it a great wound. This smoke does not allow man to see, does not allow man to breathe, does not allow him to speak in the Name of God. Hell makes itself felt/is felt.

**MY ANGELIC LEGIONS REMAIN BESIDE MY CHILDREN.
DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU, INVOKE ME,
"HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN."**

Do not fear, PRAY.
Do not fear, REPENT.
Do not fear, NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST.
Do not fear, I AM WITH YOU.

Do not fear, PROCLAIM THE CREED.
Do not fear, KEEP AWAY FROM SIN.

DO NOT FEAR, MY SON WILL CONQUER, HE WILL CONQUER AND THE CHURCH WILL RISE.

**Pray little ones, pray for the Middle East, weeping looms upon it.
Pray, pray for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for Albuquerque, it will wail.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.**

My little ones, man, driven crazy by evil, brings horrors upon man himself. You are convoked to pray, to intercede, to be living testimonies of My Son's Love towards all of humanity.

**UNITE, BE ONE. FALL ON YOUR KNEES AND PRAY.
LISTEN TO MY CALLS, LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF MY HEART.**

Open your ears, do not stop before those who confused, deny the fulfillment of all that by Divine Clemency, Heaven has announced to you. Night comes and sin super abounds in it, the shadow hides the sinner.

Little ones, be light at this instant: light for your brothers and sisters, light in word, light in the mind, light in the heart.

THE LIGHT OF DIVINE LOVE WILL NEVER BE EXTINGUISHED.

Do not fear, My Heart remains open for each one of you.

I bless you.

I love you, I protect you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE NOT ALONE.

This night that has opened up before an unbelieving humanity, the sun will not shine, nor will the light give its reflection. The smoke of hell asphyxiates man, who with a heart empty of God, exiles Him.

Man's mind rules him and hardens all his senses. His mind is flooded by the smoke of evil.

Our Mother calls us and will continue to do so. As the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ is present in each suffering child, so the Love of Our Lord Jesus Christ is actively present alerting mankind. God's Love is infinite and will not cease to alert His own.

What Heaven announced before our eyes is not far from mankind.

Mother that pilgrimages from Fatima to Garabandal,
From Medjugorje to Escorial, from town to town,
Form home to home, from heart to heart:
Give me Your Light so that my eyes see
What You reveal before them and do not deny me salvation.
Mother of Love, Warrior of Salvation,
Send Your Angels to fight for this child for I was entrusted by Heaven.
Pilgrim Mother who with Your ROSARY drives away the enemy,
Place Your Robe over my poor heart,
So that I follow Your Footsteps and You save me from evil.
Pilgrim Mother, who from North to South, from East to West looks after me,
Cover me and be my light in this sunset of humanity.
Give me new life in Your Maternal Heart,
Give me Your very Love to share it with the wandering man that lacks encouragement.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 14, 2011**

My children:

**THE BLESSING FROM MY HOUSE REMAINS WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.
I LOVE YOU MY CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU.
ONE IS THE WAY, ONE IS THE WORD.**

The nourishment from My Mouth covers humanity, which wanders unprotected without a course, because of its free will. I guide you every instant, I alert you so that you do not give yourselves over to the eternal fire. Do not remain isolated from the events. Do not continue blind and deaf to My calls.

Beloved, do not wait for what you are already living. The fulfillment of all that I announced to you, you are living. You have opened the doors of lament. Look at nature, its changes anticipate all that is coming.

**ALL OF CREATION MOANS BEFORE MANKIND'S FUTURE...
AND MY CHILDREN CONTINUE WITHOUT OPENING THEIR HEART!**

**Pray, a very painful event will take place in the Middle East.
Pray, the earth shudders, those who are Mine will suffer.
Pray, water causes great destruction.**

Children, pray: suffering has arrived in the arms of free will and will not give humanity a truce. The facts are visible to human eyes and these events happen and will happen one after the other.

**Pray for the United States, pain and suffering are at hand.
Pray for Central America, it will be beaten down by nature.**

Evil looms over men taking control over the mind; aggressiveness grows surprising, surprising.

**Pray for Mexico.
Prayer for Brazil must not decline.
Pray for Chile, pray for Peru, pray.
Pray for England, it will weep.**

Beloved, the water will again be contaminated; man's ambition does not know limits.

Children: you live within the purification, My Church suffers and will suffer more, being persecuted aggressively by those who seek to exclude Me from what is Mine. My faithful will suffer because of their faith, they will suffer upon being terrified by the enemy of the soul.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, MAINTAIN THE FAITH RAISED UP HIGH,
DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE APPARENT POWER OF EVIL OVER MANKIND.**

Do not fall prey to the "inoffensive changes" that infiltrate within My People and are not My Will. I will lift you up and My Angels will rescue My people.

**I REMAIN IN ALL OF MY CHILDREN, I DO NOT DENY ANYONE MY COMFORT.
CALL AT MY DOOR, AND IT WILL OPEN.**

Come to Me, you will not perish; I wait for you, to flood you with My Love.

Be the comfort of My Heart.

The new day of glory nears and My People will be joyful in My Lap.

I WILL BE YOUR KING AND YOU MY FAITHFUL.

Come to Me.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our good Jesus calls us to revive our feelings and soften our heart before the insistent attacks, which mankind in general faces.

The increasing aggressiveness in man is clarified when He tells us that evil has taken control over the mind. What awaits humanity? It has been revealed to us.

AN UPSURGE OF THE PERSECUTION OF THE CHURCH, INVITES US TO STRENGTHEN FAITH.

The People of God are always protected.

Let us have faith we are not, nor will we ever be, alone.

Let us have faith that God is God of the living.

**THEREFORE, WE HIS CHILDREN,
MUST GROW AND MAINTAIN FAITH IN A TOMORROW OF GLORY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 20, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNITED AS ONE FAMILY,
CONTINUE TO CARRY THE MESSAGE OF CONVERSION TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

I love you. From My Heart flows faith, fraternity, and donation. So I will give from these gifts to each one of My children. Maintain trust in My Son.

Humanity exhausts its strength on the mundane. The spirit turns weak in front of the ambush of the transitory, giving way to evil misleading man.

The agitated earth shows its entrails.

The worldly noise hides those who change God for false idols.

Humanity will be beaten by Creation; the lament will appear without respite.

Darkness arrives without you having given thanks for the light of the sun, or the brightness of the stars. From the firmament, a great sign descends for humanity, believe in what you see, do not allow yourselves to be confused, believe in what you see.

Fire comes out from the earth. From the water comes the cry out.

Pray for Jamaica.

My beloved, soften your heart. It must beat to the rhythm of Divine Love, and banish what is mundane. Be the restraint in this instant in which evil advances hurriedly upon mankind, be the ones who bring good.

My children,

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Japan.

Beloved: do not ignore My calls, a Mother alerts Her children out of Love.

You will see the Church rise, rise over its purification and dazzle with its purity those who have undermined, threatened, persecuted and contaminated it. I do not abandon those who are Mine, I cover you with My Mantle, I defend you, I help you, I guide you by My Hand toward My Son. United you will raise up the New People. The Holy Spirit will come upon purified hearts and in fertile soil will plant Its gifts. Hell will close its doors for a long time. Before this new dawn of the Church, the Church will be polished until no imperfection remains in it.

Children, in this instant, the rain wants to cleanse away sin, that is its goal. In this instant, the sun does not allow seed to germinate; its aim is to evaporate the sin that exists upon the earth.

Innocent minds have weakened before a technology that innovates even death. Creation seeks pure minds, in its incessant desire to save man; it makes its strength flow from the bowels of the earth, causing the earth to spin upon itself.

Pray for Cuba, it will suffer.

Beloved of My Heart: salvation remains the same for all.

**HERE I AM WITH MY HAND EXTENDED; TAKE IT.
DO NOT FEAR.
THE POWERFUL HAND OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY COVERS EACH ONE OF ITS CHILDREN.
DO NOT FEAR.**

I bless you, come to My Heart.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE ARE A PEOPLE THAT WALK. BUT NOT BLINDLY, RATHER GUIDED BY THE DIVINE HAND.
WE ARE A PILGRIM CHURCH. BUT WE ARE NOT ALONE,
RATHER WE ARE GUIDED BY THE BLESSED MOTHER'S HAND.
WE WALK, BUT NOT ALONE. WE PILGRIM, BUT NOT ALONE.**

Mankind is torn between good and evil. But... evil is given every advantage, and day to day it seizes territory and advances without compassion.

The Church is warned again. Its detractors ally together, in order to smooth the appearance of the antichrist. The Cosmos looks with silence upon the events that man produces with free will. The Cosmos wonders before human behavior.

New cataclysms beat upon an indifferent, passive humanity. A humanity overshadowed by self-sufficiency. A humanity tarnished by evil. A convulsive humanity that is stirred to the point of taking up arms.

Our Mother invites us to be lamps with new oil.

**LET US MAINTAIN THE FAITH, LET US NOT DECLINE;
MOTHER MARY GUIDES US TO THE PROMISED LAND.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 20, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNITED AS ONE FAMILY,
CONTINUE TO CARRY THE MESSAGE OF CONVERSION TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

I love you. From My Heart flows faith, fraternity, and donation. So I will give from these gifts to each one of My children. Maintain trust in My Son.

Humanity exhausts its strength on the mundane. The spirit turns weak in front of the ambush of the transitory, giving way to evil misleading man.

The agitated earth shows its entrails.

The worldly noise hides those who change God for false idols.

Humanity will be beaten by Creation; the lament will appear without respite.

Darkness arrives without you having given thanks for the light of the sun, or the brightness of the stars. From the firmament, a great sign descends for humanity, believe in what you see, do not allow yourselves to be confused, believe in what you see.

Fire comes out from the earth. From the water comes the cry out.

Pray for Jamaica.

My beloved, soften your heart. It must beat to the rhythm of Divine Love, and banish what is mundane. Be the restraint in this instant in which evil advances hurriedly upon mankind, be the ones who bring good.

My children,

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Japan.

Beloved: do not ignore My calls, a Mother alerts Her children out of Love.

You will see the Church rise, rise over its purification and dazzle with its purity those who have undermined, threatened, persecuted and contaminated it. I do not abandon those who are Mine, I cover you with My Mantle, I defend you, I help you, I guide you by My Hand toward My Son. United you will raise up the New People. The Holy Spirit will come upon purified hearts and in fertile soil will plant Its gifts. Hell will close its doors for a long time. Before this new dawn of the Church, the Church will be polished until no imperfection remains in it.

Children, in this instant, the rain wants to cleanse away sin, that is its goal. In this instant, the sun does not allow seed to germinate; its aim is to evaporate the sin that exists upon the earth.

Innocent minds have weakened before a technology that innovates even death. Creation seeks pure minds, in its incessant desire to save man; it makes its strength flow from the bowels of the earth, causing the earth to spin upon itself.

Pray for Cuba, it will suffer.

Beloved of My Heart: salvation remains the same for all.

HERE I AM WITH MY HAND EXTENDED; TAKE IT.

DO NOT FEAR.

THE POWERFUL HAND OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY COVERS EACH ONE OF ITS CHILDREN.

DO NOT FEAR.

I bless you, come to My Heart.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE ARE A PEOPLE THAT WALK. BUT NOT BLINDLY, RATHER GUIDED BY THE DIVINE HAND.

**WE ARE A PILGRIM CHURCH. BUT WE ARE NOT ALONE,
RATHER WE ARE GUIDED BY THE BLESSED MOTHER'S HAND.
WE WALK, BUT NOT ALONE. WE PILGRIM, BUT NOT ALONE.**

Mankind is torn between good and evil. But... evil is given every advantage, and day to day it seizes territory and advances without compassion.

The Church is warned again. Its detractors ally together, in order to smooth the appearance of the antichrist. The Cosmos looks with silence upon the events that man produces with free will. The Cosmos wonders before human behavior.

New cataclysms beat upon an indifferent, passive humanity. A humanity overshadowed by self-sufficiency. A humanity tarnished by evil. A convulsive humanity that is stirred to the point of taking up arms.

Our Mother invites us to be lamps with new oil.

**LET US MAINTAIN THE FAITH, LET US NOT DECLINE;
MOTHER MARY GUIDES US TO THE PROMISED LAND.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 26, 2011**

My People:

**I BLESS YOU. I GUIDE YOU.
MY LOVE SHINES FOR MY CHILDREN.**

My Mercy raises up the downcast, gives strength to the fallen. It is light for the blind, word for the one who preaches. These are instants of conversion, in which I call you to make INTERNAL SILENCE so that you hear My Voice.

Man advances and progresses technologically but moves backwards spiritually. The human mind submerges itself in the sea of advances and drives the heart to go back. The hand of man creates progress while giving death to life.

Beloved:

**THE URGENCY OF A CHANGE OF BEHAVIOR IS A PRIORITY.
THIS MUST PREVAIL OVER ALL.**

Souls are lost before the current confusion, which maintains them in a war that is invisible to the human eye but sensitive to the heart and spirit, which is weakened by the ignorance to which it has been submitted to by modernism.

The enemy of the soul has raised nation against nation throughout history and in this instant will lead men to submit themselves mutually to pain and death, with arms unknown to the majority.

COMMUNISM HAS NOT CEASED ITS ADVANCE AT ANY MOMENT. Even when appearing to be asleep, it works day and night seizing minds, supplying its allies secretly and reinforcing its strategies.

Wrongfully used technological development will cause dire consequences and all that man has sent into space will fall upon the Earth as a consequence of a gigantic earthquake.

My Beloved: These are not instants to hide from My People what is coming. These are not instants to silence My Love. These are not instants to exalt all that is not worthy of being exalted. The Cosmos lives moments of haste, it palpitates quickly, it vibrates and sighs for purification.

A horseman rides upon mankind. From the Middle East rises pain, hunger, tumult and this will spread everywhere.

Beloved children: raise your face and look on high, recognize the language of nature. Do not continue to ignore Creation; it is speaking to you.

Pray, fuse yourselves with My Will, love and appreciate what you do not understand.

Pray and bless your brothers and sisters.

Pray for Brazil, it will be shocked.

Pray for Hungary, it will suffer.

Pray for Spain, it will suffer greatly.

Water, source of life, will again be contaminated.

My children trust and love My Will. My children revere and worship My Will. My love rescues souls; only knock at My Door. The new dawn will come for My children. Evil will not find a place among men and all will be peace.

My children will see in all of Creation the seed of My Love. My Mother will camp with Her children; the lost gifts will be deserved by man again and I will see Myself pleased in each human being. All of the Cosmos will vibrate with the beating of My Heart to a single unique rhythm, and man will breathe My Peace in total concordance.

ONWARD, CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR!

FROM THE PURIFICATION WILL EMANATE A HOLY PEOPLE. DO NOT FEAR, I BLESS YOU.

MY MERCY REMAINS OPEN.

With Love,

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE CALLED TO OVERCOME THE LIMITATION OF THE MIND,
WHICH DOES NOT WANT TO OPEN ITSELF AND SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING AROUND US.**

Humanity's suffering at this moment is not encouraging, but... we cannot close ourselves and remain indifferent to the actual state of mankind.

Everything has been announced since ancient times. In the Old Testament we read how the rebellious people taunted Noah and his family until the Flood came and they ended up recognizing that all that had been announced to them was real. Brothers and sisters, we could cite multiple examples, not to scare, but to alert and exemplify.

Brothers and sisters, humanity must wake up from this lethargy in which it has submerged itself, refusing in this way to recognize the signs. Each one is called to make internal silence, to quiet the corporeal senses and listen inwardly to the Divine Voice.

We are already forewarned with respect to technology; man has risen and touched the Universe, leaving radars, space stations, etc., suspended in space. With the trembling of the Earth, the Universe will also tremble, and just like with the Tower of Babel, everything will fall to the Earth once again.

We are not only flesh that walks, that feeds itself, sees, touches and feels. We are spirit and must nourish it so that we understand that... time is no longer time and that it is God's Will that all His children are saved.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US PRAY, INTERCEDE, MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER.
LET US LOVE EACH OTHER AS GOD LOVES US AND LET US BLESS
IN THE "NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY OTHER NAME."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 2, 2011**

My beloved People:

I BLESS YOU.

The sun, the air, the moon, the stars are a creation of My Love. My Love is the great and only nourishment for all those who enter My Ways. Only My Love will be able to overcome and unify humanity in a single voice. Human egoism will be overcome and subdued only by My Love, upon dwelling in every human being.

**OPEN YOUR HEART, ALLOW ME TO ENTER IT AND
TAKE ABSOLUTE POSSESSION OF YOUR FEELINGS, YOUR WORKS, AND YOUR ACTIONS,
OF THE INSTANT TO INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES.**

Only My Love will overcome the evil that seizes mankind precisely for lack of My Love. My children look upon Me from a distance, they see Me pass, and turn towards that which is worldly and sinful.

Man has formed little by little, a great sphere that instant by instant grows and grows with multiple and horrifying sins. This sphere of sin and abomination grows without you perceiving it, but upon passing before humanity, it leaves behind a trail of pain and tears. This great sphere of sin is an instant, a breath away from extending over all the Earth. With the step of this very serious sin, the Earth trembles and collapses from North to South, from East to West.

Every word of peace that does not have My Love printed upon it, is fleeting and false. That is why I invite you to see all that happens before you, to not create false hopes before the deceitful words of men who say the word peace to the wind.

Turn to Me, turn to Me quickly, for in Heaven I prepare My Angelic Legions so that, very soon they descend before you and bring to Me the innocent souls so that they do not suffer the attacks of the Great Tribulation that draws near.

**I AM TRUE LOVE, HUMAN LOVE IS VARIANT,
THE ONLY ANTIDOTE AGAINST EVIL IS MY LOVE,
AND I HAVE IT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU ALLOW ME**

TO POUR IT OUT ABUNDANTLY.

My Mercy does not wait.

Pray, pray for Hungary, tears will be shed over this land.
Pray, pray for Bolivia, it will sigh deeply before pain.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer again along with My beloved children of Brazil.
Pray for Australia, the laments will be heard.
Pray without ceasing for all those who do not believe in My calls.

My Mother, Pilgrim of Love, walks from land to land and from heart to heart, sowing Her Love, but finds arid land that does not bear fruit. To you who hear My Word with love, I invite to be messengers of My Love, to not despise the sinner, but to welcome him or her as I did, as I do with each one of you.

Spill My Love present in you, give testimony of Whom who dwells within. Today I want Christians of testimony, not Christians of word.

My People will be persecuted, and whoever calls himself Christian by word will be killed in the persecution. In this instant I need you to rise above your own egoism, over your own desires, over your own humanity. In this instant I invite you to leave all that stops you. Quicken your step, quicken your step, see My Light, see My Love, come to Me, for I will satisfy your thirst. My People fortify themselves, My People heads toward the Promised Land, walking in My Footsteps.

ONWARD, MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR! I AM WITH YOU.

I bless you in the Name of My Father, in My Name and in that of Our Holy Spirit.

The Peace of My House be with you and with all your families. I bless your spiritual goods, your material goods, I bless your work, the land you plow, I bless all the work your hands undertake, I bless the steps of the youth of your families, and in My Name banish the evil that surrounds you.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 2, 2011**

Beloved children of My King and Lord:

**MY SWORD RISES IN THIS INSTANT,
THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE GROWS, EVIL ADVANCES.**

I convoke you to pray firmly. The malignant oppressor of souls, the deceiver satan has deployed his evil upon the Earth to shake up mankind and cause those who do not believe and have faith to despair.

**RISE UP IN PRAYER, IN REVERENT AND FILIAL LOVE TOWARDS THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH
AND TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The laments will be continuous; My Sword rises and defends God's People. Be Light in the midst of this darkness that already dwells on Earth. Darkness that makes the darkness of sin, of evil pass by unnoticed by man.

Be light that shines in the midst of the darkness of sin. Be light that guides in the midst of this darkness that has advanced with a quickened step upon the Earth. Be a voice that adores, a voice that cries out to Heaven:

**HOLY GOD, HOLY MIGHTY ONE, HOLY IMMORTAL ONE!
MERCY LORD, DELIVER US FROM EVERY EVIL!**

Be a voice that adores, crying out for Divine help. My angelic legions await man's cry in order to come to his aid. We are protectors of man, guides to the King, do not doubt in crying out for our help.

Evil does not measure its forces, evil has taken out all evil, all sin, even the most unknown, in order to lead mankind to the precipice. Man's enemy: satan, has opened the doors of hell in order to hurry souls towards him.

**BE LIGHT, DO NOT FALTER, MAINTAIN THE FAITH.
DO NOT FORGET THAT I HAVE RAISED MY SWORD,
FOR THUS THE SACROSANCT TRINITY HAS ASKED IT OF ME
AND MY LEGIONS AWAIT MAN'S ORDER.**

Saint Michel the Archangel

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

THE COMMANDMENT OF DIVINE LOVE IS INDISPENSABLE FOR CHRISTIANS.

We are called to a continuous practice of being testimonies of Divine work and action.

To rise above oneself is what is urgent, that... NOT TO WHAT I WANT, is a very great and very valuable offering for this Lent that we are about to begin.

Our Lord tells us well, we are not authentic if we do not live what we profess, and only thus will we be able to keep the Church standing.

We count with the Great Protector of God's People, Saint Michael the Archangel and he urges us to come alive, to leave that gloomy darkness that has invaded man and drowns him in the abyss of the lowest passions.

Mankind is fertile land, but in this instant that land has been fertilized with fatal sins against the Holy Spirit and that land has cracked letting out perdition.

**LET US BE THOSE BEINGS DIFFERENT FROM THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD,
WITHOUT FEAR OF THE "WHAT WILL THEY SAY" TRUSTING IN GOD'S PROTECTION AND IN THE HELP OF OUR
PROTECTORS, THE ANGELS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ASH WEDNESDAY
MARCH 9, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU.

**THE CROSS, SIGN OF LOVE, OF FRATERNITY, OF UNITY, OF REDEMPTION, MUST BE AT EVERY MOMENT FOR
YOU, DISTINCTIVE OF THE LOVE THAT DWELLS WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Those who do not believe, who do not hope, who do not love, who do not understand the Mystery of Love that dwells on the Cross.

In this instant in which you begin Lent, I invite you to **EXAMINE YOURSELVES PROFOUNDLY**, consciously; I invite you to fast, I invite you to fast strongly, I invite you to spiritual fasting, I invite you to deny yourselves to what your thinking wants to bring you, pleasing to what the human being wants and wishes, to what benefits the human being only and exclusively in a very personal way. I invite you to this fasting to which in one way or another My Son has called you in different times.

Cancel disordered desire, annul every word that causes evil, annul the thoughts against your brothers and sisters. Cancel the bad feelings that lead you to fall in disaffection and in sin.

I invite you to deny yourselves and take up the Cross of Love, of salvation, of fraternity, of faith. I invite you to forget the harm that your brothers and sisters caused you in the past, to forget the rancor, to forget the offenses uttered with the Sacred gift of the Word.

This fasting is fasting that is elevated toward the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity, precious and pleasant incense. I invite you to fast offering internal silence, I invite you to fast holding back your thinking and fixing it on prayer.

How much is looming over mankind because of the hate that has taken possession little by little of man! A hardened heart, a heart of stone, is only subdued by Love.

**BE NEW CONTAINERS WHERE MY SON PLACES THE NEW WINE,
THE BEST WINE, THE WINE OF LOVE.**

The moment will arrive in which the sun will be covered and the stars will not shine, then, you: new containers, new clay molded by the Great Potter, you will be full of holy oil, and as torches of light, you will illuminate the Earth. Do not fear. Fear must not invade you. It must be overcome by faith in the presence, in the love and in the Mercy of My Son, in My custody, in My guidance. I dwell in you.

**REFLECT, RECONSIDER, CONVERT.
IT IS URGENT, IT IS URGENT, IT IS URGENT.**

A horseman rides over the Earth, and man, with his blackened heart spills his hate against his fellow men.

Pray for Australia, it will lament.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for Germany, it will suffer.
Pray for Guatemala, pain will come.

Pray because communism has awakened, and not in silence, but before mankind. It has risen and confronts those who do not share its ideology.

From the cracked Earth pain emerges. Do not fear, My children, for My Angels protect you and will protect you. You will not be touched, and the faith that you maintain, will be showered in blessings upon you, upon your families, upon your brothers and sisters.

Creation looks with satisfaction upon the devout souls of My Immaculate Heart and it allies itself with them to form that wall that will once again rise and enclose the People of God, defending them, pouring faith so that you do not lose heart in the moments of trial.

**BE CONSCIOUS THAT MY SON'S MERCY SURPASSES EVERYTHING.
HE, WITH POWER AND MAJESTY, COMES TO RESCUE HIS PEOPLE.**

Pray, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart. The Holy Rosary is a defense against all evil, in every situation, it is protection for the soul; it is protection of the nations, and where a devotee of the Holy Rosary cries out for help, there am I who am the Mother of Mankind.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

A sigh, a faint sigh, and everything will come upon the Earth. The mountains will be plains and the plains will be mountains. How much will the Earth be transformed! But I am here who am your Mother, and I come seeking My children to transform them into fertile land. I have here seeds of love, of faith, of conversion in this Lent that begins.

Lent is a moment of mercy for repentant sinners. Return your gaze and examine your conscience, repent and take a new path of love, of forgiveness, of charity, of holiness. Be merciful, be patient, do not judge even with your eyes. **I LEAVE YOU THIS GREAT COMMISSION: NOT EVEN WITH YOUR EYES. YOU ARE FERTILE GROUND AND MUST BEAR FRUIT OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

Evil rises, but My Son's People also rise who with faith do not cease in Prayer. The persecution will be in this instant, but the faithful People know that My Angels guard them in the front, protect them from behind and on their sides and that sacrifice is not in vain.

I bless you.
Remain in My Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER'S WORDS ENCOURAGE US TO TRUST, TO MAINTAIN THAT
SECURITY THAT WE ARE NOT ALONE, TO LEAVE BEHIND THE FEARS AND UNCERTAINTIES, TO
RISE ABOVE OUR OWN EGOISM.**

In this time is it very easy to fast, because many brothers and sisters decide to fast from food, with a double motive: to lose weight and show off a better figure. This is not pleasing to the Lord. The Lord, as Our Mother said, asks of us a different kind of fasting, because He wants to find a soft clay, docile to be molded according to the Will of God.

We have been called to reflect, to see ourselves before the mirror of our soul, before the mirror of our thoughts, before the mirror of the heart, before the mirror of our gaze, before the mirror of our want and our desire. And to see ourselves just as we are in order to renew what we must renew.

The Lord was telling me yesterday, that this time of Lent is seen by many as a time of pain, a time of mourning, as a time of grief, and on the other hand the majority see it as free time to vacation, and that in reality it is a time of mercy to be reborn, because He is open to forgive every sinner. Therefore, this is what must motivate us to change, to remove from ourselves what holds us back and to take up the Love of the Lord and the Cross, so that in It we meditate continuously the great Mystery of Love that It contains and to what we are called: to be image and likeness of the Love of God.

All that is coming, why would it frighten us? If today our Blessed Mother said that She will be before us opening the way and that if we have faith, She will make blessings shower over our family to motivate them to conversion. We are not alone, the Lord is with us.

**WE ARE RESURRECTING WITH CHRIST ON THE CROSS OF GLORY.
IT IS NOT AS MANY SAY, THAT IT IS A SIGN OF MOURNING, THAT IT IS A SIGN OF DEATH, NO...
THE LORD IS LIFE AND LIFE IN ABUNDANCE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 12, 2011**

I BLESS YOU.

**MY HEART IS AN ARK WHERE THOSE WHO YEARN TO RECONCILE THEMSELVES
WITH THEIR CREATOR TAKE REFUGE.
MY HEART IS SHELTER AND LIGHT FOR THOSE WHO SEEK RECONCILIATION.
MY HEART OPENS HOUSING FOR THE AFFLICTED.**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

In the face of the haste of this instant, My Hand is extended before each one of you.
Allow Me to lead you towards the Celestial Homeland.

These are severe instants for all of mankind. You walk in darkness, from pain to pain.

Calamity rides thought out the Globe, leaving a trail of destruction, plague and hunger.

The water continues its course. Prayer for Japan must not decline, intensify it.

A new furrow of pain has been opened before all of mankind. Man will lament the negative advancements of science.

The bitter Cup spills from place to place.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer.

Pray for the Untied States, pain looms.

Pray for Tierra del Fuego, it has awakened, My children will lament.

Pray for Jamaica.

Pray for Brazil, do not forget it.

Pray for Hawaii, Vancouver and Costa Rica, pray.

Beloved children, heed the call without hesitating.

The sun and the moon show man their strength.

A bird brings the plague and My children do not heed.

The expected cloud approaches; from Heaven ice falls before man's eyes.

My Heart beats fast for those who are Mine, it aches for My children. These are instants of sorrow.

**IN THIS LENT OF MERCY I INVITE YOU TO RESUME THE RIGHT PATH.
BE CHILDREN OF PRAYER, OF FRATERNITY, OF KINDNESS.**

I pilgrimage touching hearts in which to take refuge and soften so that you do not forget your brothers and sisters, and so the love of My Son flourishes, perfuming souls.

Children, mankind will awaken and later will intensify its reaction against God, submerging itself in error. The instant is shortened before infinite Love, before My Lap that misses its little ones.

Do not fear, the Divine Mercy knows no limits. All who come find the door open, find the water to quench their thirst and find Love.

Consecrate yourselves to My Heart, lift up the fallen souls, be salt of the earth, be testimony of charity.

My Angelic Legions accompany you; with each prayer of yours they draw near and protect you continuously.

**DO NOT FEAR, TRUST. DO NOT HESITATE, HERE I AM, YOUR MOTHER.
THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY SON REDEEMED YOU FROM SIN. ASCEND TOWARDS HEAVEN.**

Little ones, prayer is oil that refreshes My Heart aching for a suffering humanity.

I am Mother; I do not separate Myself from you. Those who do not love Me are sought by Me with infinite patience and love. I do not rest day or night and remain waiting to be called.

I bless you, I love you.

I bless your families; I print an "I LOVE YOU" in each child that reads this call.

Receive My Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The heart overflows with feelings before the tenderness of our Blessed Mother. She does not reserve love and spills it over us, a river of living water that refreshes the heart and mind, in painful instants for those aware of what is happening and of what is coming for mankind, let us remain expectant, but with faith strengthened by Maternal Love. With gentleness the Blessed Mother touches various themes in this call, which Heaven has been announcing little by little.

In a paragraph she warns us and in another She encourages us. It is that sweetness, that delicacy that only Heaven gives to us without deserving it.

Man remains amazed by the shaking of the Earth, knowing that this shaking will not cease, but will increase.

A new horseman is plowing the winds with cries of war; war brings calamity, it takes possession of mankind.

**LET US PRAY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US NOT DECLINE IN PRAYER.
LET US FIND THOSE SPACES FOR ADORATION, FOR PRAISE, TO GIVE THANKS AND
TO INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER.**

God loves us, Mother Mary shows us Her Heart.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I LOVE YOU.
MY CALLS MAKE CREATION, WHICH MAINTAINS ITSELF IN THE WILL OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, VIBRATE
FROM LOVE,**

Humanity's path is God's Love, from which you receive every blessing.

Hope is kept in My children who ratify faith in a glorious future, faith that leads you to act in the likeness of God.

CHARITY IS A GIFT, IT IS NOT A MINOR ACT, but rather leads you to be an instrument of blessing toward your brothers and sisters, and where you cannot reach with works, you can reach with acts of love, of prayer of intercession, in order not to leave any brother or sister unprotected.

**THIS IS THE CONSCIENCE I SEEK TO AWAKEN IN ALL WHO ARE MINE,
THAT FRATERNITY OF WHICH ALL ARE AN ACTIVE PART.**

Children: all that exists seeks the return to its Creator. So Creation, overwhelmed before mankind's disobedience, exhales purification. How much I suffer for you, how much pain you live and how many events are only an instant away!

The birds, the fish of the sea, the sun and the moon, the heat and snow, the wind and the water, and all that exists as one, march toward man so that he is reunited with his Father. Seek My Son and convert, turn your mind away from the mundane. The instant has accelerated so that My children are not lost.

Time aged before the indifferent stare of men. The morning shines, the night grows dark and man remains indifferent. How long will mankind remain asleep?

**THE EARTH IS GIVING BIRTH, THE PAINS BURST FORTH FROM ITS ENTRAILS
SHARING THEM WITH MANKIND, WHICH TIME AND TIME AGAIN WILL BE SCOURGED.**

Pray little ones, pray for Greenland.
Pray for Sierra Leone, it will suffer.
Pray for Sumatra, pain comes.
Pray for India, it will weep.
Pray for California, it trembles, pray for Baja California.

EVIL APPROACHES MY SON'S CHURCH.

Instants of great scourge approach an incredulous humanity. Technological advancements will be motive of great confusion and battle, great nations approach unexpected instants.

The Earth has shaken as a sign of the fulfillment of My Calls; pray, make reparation. Do not forget the praying of the Holy Rosary. Do not continue to deny yourselves blessing. Close the door to sin, to the worldly, to the destructive.

Beloved children, Divine Mercy rewards man to resume the right and secure path. Creation will unify with man when man works and acts in God's Will.

Do not lose hope, My Son's Love remains palpitating toward the encounter with His People.

This Mother loves you; I have not separated Myself from you. All are for Me a great treasure that I protect and defend with tenacity.

I bless you, do not forget that time does not exist to turn to the Divine Mercy.

I bless your homes, your path. I remain before each one of you, blessing your path.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in the Heart of Our Blessed Mother we face instants of fulfillment of what was prophesied by Heaven, difficult and painful instants for all of mankind, which will face great events.

We remain hopeful in the Merciful Love of the Most Holy Trinity, which will not allow Its own to be lost.

We face new crises because of the wrong use of scientific advances and because of man forgetting that God is God and man His creature. This will bring confrontations instead of unity.

Strong words from Our Blessed Mother: the Earth giving birth and mankind that shares and will share those pains, due to the lack of love and fraternity among human beings.

They are not punishments from God, He does not punish. He loves and forgives, forgives and loves. It is human beings with their free will who have devastated the Earth and have intervened in what is God's jurisdiction.

The Word of God encourages us to have hope, to not lose heart and to be sure that prayers and acts of reparation are not forgotten.

**A UNIFIED PRAYER MULTIPLIES INFINITELY AND BRINGS BLESSING UPON ALL OF MANKIND.
UNITED WITH FAITH WE MUST PRAY AND BE AWARE THAT WE ARE NOT ALONE
AND THAT OUR BLESSED MOTHER CALLS US TO TRUST IN HER PROTECTION AND
TO MAINTAIN THE FAITH, HOLDING HER MATERNAL HAND.
HOPE NEVER DIES.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 19, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EVERY WORD PROCLAIMED BY ME IS A STOP FOR THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL.

I received you at the foot of the Cross on which My Son gave Himself for each one of you, for everyone without excluding any of His human creatures.

I invite you continuously to pray to the Most Holy Trinity, to pray the Holy Rosary, to convert quickly. Prayer leads man to shape in his heart the consciousness that God is God and man His child. Forgetting God envelops man in what is sinful.

**I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.
I INTERCEDE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE, DO NOT BELIEVE;
I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.**

Beloved of My Heart:

How much have I invited you to stop and meditate on personal behavior!
How much have I called you to soften your heart, see yourself in your neighbors and in them find My Son!

My calls are loving. As Mother, I advise, I alert, I show the path for those who love Me.

A cloud approaches and mankind will be disturbed. Water will rise causing greater terror and lament. It rushes time and time again towards the earth in search of what is God's property. Water washed sin from the earth with the flood; at this instant water imposes and resumes its orders again, surging from the bowels of the earth in the face of the sin that man deposits continuously upon everything created by God.

The sick earth, agonizing shakes again and mankind will be surprised.

The Angels of God remain in the North, South, East and West of the Earth.

Children, prepare yourselves, walk in unity following My Son's footprints.

Hail will not wait.

Blood will be spilled ruthlessly, the announcement of war will be launched and My children will weep.

Pray, the eagle will be attacked suddenly.

Pray for Chile, pray, lament arrives.

Pray for California, intercede, pray for Baja California.

Pray for Italy and France, pray, do not stop.

Little ones, this generation suffers and suffers, with its heart hardened by money. The mind clouded by false idols, despises its Creator, giving itself over to those who steal your time and heart. Technological advancements turn against humanity, which will be greatly wounded.

My children will be raised by the Angels of the Most High and will not suffer. Before your pleas the Merciful Gaze of God settles and delivers you so that the malice does not pervert your understanding. Man sees it and does not understand, he mutes the heart so as not to heed to My calls.

Mankind has been entrusted to Me by My Son. Here I am, I AM MOTHER OF ALL MEN, PILGRIM OF LOVE.

Children, be lights of love, shine in the midst of the darkness, be interceding torches before God, be clean of heart.

Beloved, do not fear, faith is the flag of the children of God.

In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph.

I love you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

Like the most loving Mother of Her children, She does not exclude anyone and gives us the security of Her intercession. She invites us to pray because without prayer, without that "one on one with God," it will be very difficult to find Him in the depths of our being. We are called to be aware of the instant in which this generation lives, having clear that our Mother alerts, She warns those who are Hers, because She loves us.

She evokes the flood, to lead mankind to reconsider about what the great degree of sin of this generation produced... is it that the thermometer of the present sin has exceeded the limit! Everyone must respond.

The Angels of God remain guarding the cardinal points. And what will follow next, what will come after the hail?

Nature's fury reduces to nothing in seconds all that man builds. Why not turn our gaze towards God and pray that He delivers mankind from such suffering?

Man has altered Creation; creation reacts and man receives the consequences of his actions.

LET US CRY OUT, LET US PRAY, LET US INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 23, 2011**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE CALLS UPON YOU.
MY MERCY CALLS UPON MY CHILDREN.**

The sins against love lacerate Me continuously. Man's obstinate sin crowns Me with thorns, the lack of charity and forgiveness among men crucifies Me time and time again.

Do you perhaps think that My Passion has been forgotten? **No children, My Passion stays present before all of humanity.** Hurting with the one who suffers, suffering with the afflicted and helpless joining with those who make reparation for those who do not love Me and rebel insistently against My calls to love, to faith, to hope and to charity.

**I WANT TO AWAKEN WITH MY LOVE ALL THE GOOD THAT PREVAILS IN YOU.
THE SUN OF MY LOVE WILL GIVE THE NECESSARY LIGHT
SO THAT THE DARKNESS OF THE SOUL DISAPPEARS.**

My People: Is it so difficult for you to walk righteously and cast away what is worldly, fetid sinful? You give your back to salvation persisting in illogical reasoning.

How much pain, how much pain looms! How much pain has mankind suffered recently and how much pain comes upon it again!

**Pray, pray My People, pray for Japan. It will suffer again.
Pray for China, it will be scourged.**

You do not open your eyes, you walk like those who are spiritually blind denying yourselves a single prayer. Have you forgotten Nineveh?

PRAY AND INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER.

The dragon comes and with its raging fire advances from the Middle East, rising from there with force after mankind.

Once again water will wash the sin that has been deposited upon the Earth. A new event will shock mankind, which will be scourged time and time again.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for My children of Brazil, pray for My children of Brazil.

Pray, water is contaminated.

Pray so that you are nourished and fed spiritually.

Children: Pray, intercede for all of humanity: suffering, bleeding, confused and hungry. How much pain, how much pain approaches in this cloud that is about to shed all that it contains upon the world!

My People, My beloved People, you walk with gigantic steps to meet the Purification. Do not measure time in the human way; time is My jurisdiction. And it has accelerated because I do not want more of My children to be lost and I have shortened time in order to rescue you from the snares of evil.

Times will come in which My Love will reign and My People will rise gloriously; the instant will come soon in which I will bring many of you for a short time so that you do not suffer.

**BUT I WILL RETURN TO MY CHURCH AND MY CHURCH WILL ACCLAIM ME
AND I WILL BE YOUR KING AND YOU SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.**

I love you, I love you. I am here, My Mercy does not finish, resume the path of truth and of holiness.

I bless you and I love you, treasure these words deep in your heart and do not become distracted before the insidious calls of evil.

I bless you, remain in My peace.

I COME FOR YOU, YOU WILL LIVE ETERNALLY BESIDE ME.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST CALL HIS CHILDREN TO BE SALT OF THE EARTH AND
TO GIVE FLAVOR TO THE WORLD WITH THE SEASONING OF LOVE.**

It is not easy to transform the interior and external ways in love. But let us not forget that from what is held in the heart the tongue speaks.

Therefore, we are asked for a total transformation to be living testimonies of the true catholic Christian.

The attacks that loom over mankind do not cease, but on the contrary surge with more strength and this we cannot deny, only that man forgets soon and returns to his old behavior.

With water sin was erased through the flood. In this instant this generation is purified by water time and time again. Sin not only gnaws at man, but man has gnawed at Creation and Creation rebels against its devastator.

Let us receive with love this call to prayer and conversion, because it is urgent, it is urgent that mankind raise prayers that intercede for what comes soon to the world.

God is Mercy, let us receive that Divine Mercy with humility.
Amen.

Biblical reading taken from the book of Job 38:1-7

Then the LORD spoke to Job out of the storm. He said: "Who is this that obscures my plans with words without knowledge? Brace yourself like a man; I will question you, and you shall answer me. "Where were you when I laid the earth's foundation? Tell me, if you understand. Who marked off its dimensions? Surely you know! Who stretched a measuring line across it? On what were its footings set, or who laid its cornerstone—while the morning stars sang together and all the angels shouted for joy?

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIFHT OF MARY
MARCH 26, 2011**

Beloved children:

MY WILL IS A SPRING OF GIFTS AND GRACES FOR ALL OF MANKIND.

All of creation is splendor for My children.

I call you to continue these instants of Lent in silence, and in this way dive into the depths of your being, review your behavior and deeds.

EXAMINE YOURSELVES IN LOVE OF NEIGHBOR.

Well will that child be who overcomes all that lives within him/her that is like turbulent waters that take him/her from Me and makes the decision to be a Channel of Peace for humanity, in obedience to My Will.

**THE TRANSIT OF EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS OBEDIENCE,
AND OBEDIENCE IS LOVE.**

Whoever does not obey does not love, and whoever does not love does not obey. Sacrifice subdues the will, dulling human pride.

This instant of disaffection must be fought with My Love, grafted on all that is not love.

PRIDE AND GREED WILL BE CAUSE OF DIVISION AMONG THE PEOPLES LEADING THEM TO ABSOLUTE CHAOS, chaos that spills over My Creation and My Creation returns it time and time again upon all of humanity, which, deaf and spiritually blind, does not hear or see the sings of the **THIRD WOE.**

The invader lurks around My Church, pray for My Church.
Pray for Brazil, intercede for your brothers and sisters.
Pray and intercede for My children of Senegal, they will suffer and undergo pain.

Beloved children: you will suffer because of terrorism, which rises with force and accentuates pain.

Pray in these instants, pray in this instant of Lent, pray and make reparation,
prepare your being for Holy Week.

The Earth trembles again with intensity.

CONVERT, BE CARRIERS OF FORGIVENESS.

Examine yourselves and make amends before darkness surprises you and pain advances throughout all the Earth.

Fire looms and My children suffer greatly.

**BELOVED, BE CONSCIOUS AND ORIENT YOURSELVES TOWARD ME.
I DO NOT LEAVE ANYONE UNPROTECTED, ONLY ASK AND I WILL GIVE TO YOU.**

Do not forget My Presence in each human being. I do not forget My children whom I love and in whom I incessantly seek the fruit of My Passion, of My Presence and My Likeness.

MY LOVE COMES FOR MY PEOPLE.

I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU AND YOURS FAMILIES.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Like a Father jealous for His children, Our Lord Jesus Christ strongly evokes His infinite Love for His People, to which belongs every human being, since He does not exclude anyone.

HE LAUNCHES A MAJOR CHALLENGE TO MANKIND:

TO REVIEW ITS BEHAVIOR AND TOTALLY BE A CLEAR MIRROR IN WHICH DIVINE LOVE IS REFLECTED.

God of Peace and Love, does not cease to warn about all that is coming. God of Forgiveness and Mercy, reminds man to take advantage of this instant that remains in this special Lent.

The urgency of prayer in man lets us glimpse that the change in human behavior would mark a great difference in the upcoming events of nature.

God warns His People, on time and untimely because of His infinite Mercy.

A REQUEST OF CHANGE. A PETITION FOR LOVE.

A REQUEST TO EXAMINE ONESELF IS WHAT OUR LORD ASKS
FROM HIS MOST LOVED WORK: "MAN."

When man prays, he is blessed.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 30, 2011

My beloved People.
My beloved People.
My beloved People:

YOU CONTINUE WITH THIRST AND HUNGER FOR MY WORD.
YOU CONTINUE SUBMERGED IN THE HUSTLE AND BUSTLE OF EVERYDAY LIFE,
YOU STILL DO NOT COME NEAR TO HEAR MY WORD.

A profound pain is approaching humanity, rubbing humanity. How you will lament due to this, how you will suffer because of this great pain!

I invite you to conversion, I invite you to unite in a single voice of prayer that intercedes for all.

I invite you to heal the wounded heart, the resentful heart, the heart that holds a grudge against its brother.

My beloved,

ONE is the word: CONVERSION
ONE is the word: FORGIVENESS
ONE is the word: LOVE

My beloved, do not hold rancor in your heart, forgive as I forgive; only thus will you truly be My disciples.
My beloved People, unite quickly to My Mother's Heart and abandon yourselves in It.

IN YOUR MIND YOU FEAR, BUT MY MERCY IS GREATER THAN ALL THAT WILL HAPPEN.
MY MERCY REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.

You are endowed with freedom and I respect it. I wait for you to call Me so I can come to you.

I do not abandon My People, I do not leave them unprotected. I am in each one of you, waiting to be called to pour out all My Love and My Forgiveness in each one of My children.

WE SHALL TRIUMPH, YOU WILL LIVE PERMANENTLY UNITED WITH ME.

Like the great Sculptor I first chisel My work to mold it little by little and then beside My work, total and beautifully sculpted, I treasure it in My arms and in My Heart.

I DO NOT SEPARATE MYSELF FROM YOU, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR MY PEOPLE.
I, KING AND LORD OF CREATION,
REMAIN ACTIVELY PRESENT LOVING MY CHILDREN.

LIVE IN ME.

I bless you and I bless your families. I bless all of humanity. Remain in My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

MARCH 30, 2011

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY STEPS ARE A GUIDE OF LIGHT SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY,
SO THAT BEWILDERMENT DOES NOT TIRE YOU,
SO THAT FAITH DOES NOT DIMINISH NOR HOPE FAIL.**

Gathered in My Heart, listen to these loving Words.

The call of a Mother resounds, remains and gives fruit in her children. The words of a Mother will find fertile ground, no matter how arid the terrain is. The Mother remains with Her arms extended, waiting for Her children; She does not sleep, does not rest, waits and loves, loves and waits.

**THE VALUE OF MY CHILDREN IS FORGIVENESS, PATIENCE, HUMILITY.
THE STRENGTH OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS PRAYER.
THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY DIVINE SON, LOVE AND HUMILITY
ARE THE SHIELD THAT PROTECTS MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

Sorrow looms for an unbelieving mankind, creator of sin. Cold looms, driving away the sun. The sun looms driving away the cold. Children: the climate will never be the same as it was...

The shadow spreads bringing pain everywhere. Be patient and fervent, perseverant in faith, without wearing down your strength hearing empty words.

The earth trembles and with it, the heart of man will return its gaze toward its Creator. Water rushes toward the earth, it will later go back and become scarce. Man's voice will cry out to his Creator only for a brief instant, immediately returning to his path without God.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, the plague advances without warning, hiding death that advances without mercy.

A suffering humanity has fallen in lethargy, it sleeps without consciousness and evil takes advantage.

Pray My beloved, pray for the Middle East.

Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.

Pray, the sun is merciless with man, pray.

Water returns with great force, I suffer for My children.

Pray little ones, pray for Iceland, it will suffer.

Beloved, fire will come forth from the earth and will cause grief to those who are Mine.

**THE INSTANT OF DARKNESS ARRIVES UNEXPECTEDLY.
EVERYONE EXAMINE HIS/HER LIFE SO THAT YOU AMEND ALL THAT IS NOT IN ACCORDANCE
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.
THE INSTANT OF TRUE CONSCIENCE COMES QUICKLY.**

This generation will not pass without seeing human injustice and hearing the Divine call.

Divine Mercy will make shine in Its purified children the gifts and virtues with which It gifted them.

Onward, for the Divine Sun will keep you in the light, without this light disappearing from the pure souls.

I bless you, hear My call.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE WARNING IS A FOUNTAIN OF MERCY THAT OPENS IN THE HEAVENS
FOR ALL HUMAN BEINGS.**

The sun approaches man and man does not understand the seriousness of this process. Man sees the sun simply as a provider and that is all. But let us stop: this star, which provides the Earth with its warmth and its light is not harmless for mankind. This is due to the effects that man himself has brought on Earth.

Water will once again bring weeping.

This instant is clearly taken advantage of by satan to collect his loot of souls.

The comfort of Our Lord Jesus Christ and of Our Blessed Mother does not wait. They encourage us to not falter and encourage us to see in everything God's essence, which remains in man. That consciousness of the existence of God is what Heaven calls us always to consider, because having that awareness we would not sin so much and we would not fall so easily in what is mundane.

They have revealed to us already:

THIS TIME OF LENT IS MERCY AND IS AN INSTANT OF CONVERSION.

Let us have that present.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 3, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**EVERY STEP LEADS YOU TOWARDS TWO PATHS: GOOD OR EVIL
AND YOU ARE CALLED TO WALK THE PATH OF GOOD, THE PATH OF ATONEMENT,
OF THE CROSS, OF SACRIFICE SO THAT YOU GROW WITH STRONG FOUNDATIONS.**

Beloved, this is the instant of truth where those who call themselves grown-up christians must prove it through love of neighbor.

Shortages across the globe will increase. Places of provisions will be destroyed. Temples will be used as shelters to protect the defenseless. The crisis will lead those who are weak in faith to demolish these houses of God. The Church helps man, and man destroys her.

Help will descend from Heaven for the People of God. The angels will be on Earth rescuing souls. The blessed intercede with one voice so that the Holy People can be an endless light.

The third woe moves silently, as if it did not advance and man continues to live and disobeying, and ignoring My calls to conversion.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES MY BELOVED, FOR THE DAY WANES AND NIGHT ADVANCES
AND WITH IT LAMENT WILL NOT WAIT.**

Water rises before the earth, which shakes, trembles and precipitates itself.

Man's enemy opens for him an apparently splendid path in which man is trapped. This is because his gaze has been contaminated from his birth to be in favor of bad behavior and his will cling to sin. Humanity will weep in front of this behavior and will suffer because of this great evil.

**THIS IS THE MOMENT OF PRAYER, OF REPARATION, OF CONVERSION,
OF NOURISHING YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST AND OF GIVING TESTIMONY.**

Conscience will be shaken to its maximum power, it will descend scrutinized to the innermost depths of man to later elevate him and fill him with Divine Love.

**Pray beloved, pray for My beloved children of Chile, they will suffer again.
Pray children, for one another.
Pray for Colombia, it will weep because of nature.
Pray for Istanbul, pain approaches.
Pray wholeheartedly like the brothers and sisters you are.**

Air brings disease with it, remain alert.

LITTLE ONES, I ANNOUNCE TO YOU SO THAT YOU PREPARE, SO THAT YOU CHANGE YOUR WAY OF LIVING.

Individuality is cause of separation, fraternity is cause of blessing. Unite, unite, be in solidarity in the face of all that happens. Unity is the weapon that forms the unbreakable chain through which the Commandment of Love is fulfilled.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, BREVITY FORCES ME.

This generation will be a witness of all that I have announced to you some time ago. In this instant you find yourselves closer than before and I still cry out like on the first day. **YOU CONTINUE TO DISOBEY.**

You are Temples of the Holy Spirit and walk uncovering the body, submitting it to abuses, without scruples. It is written: *"Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!"* And it is written: *"Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus."*

**DO NOT FEAR MY BELOVED, DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT, CONVERT.
TIME IS NOT TIME, IT IS GOD'S POWER.
I DO NOT SPEAK TO YOU OF THE END OF THE WORLD.
I SPEAK TO THIS GENERATION.**

Little ones, conversion is urgent, it is **URGENT**.

I bless you, do not fear I am here. I am Mother of all of mankind.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IN AN URGENT, LOVING AND RIGOROUS CALL, THE MOTHER ALERTS HER OWN
SO THAT MOTIVATED BY DIVINE MERCY, THEY CHANGE THEIR BEHAVIOR
AND RETURN TO THE PATH THAT LEADS TO GLORY.**

How much urgency from the Mother!

Urgency that She does not hide. It is not a terrifying call, rather real and loving from the Mother that does not abandon Her children without warning them.

Disobedience has led man to wander the desert and this instant is not different: the desert of fashions, the desert of indifference, the desert of NO to God, the desert of debauchery, the desert of pride and more, is again presented like a great delicacy so that mankind fall again and again.

But as Mother Mary says: CONVERT, CONVERSION IS URGENT. **HERE IS THE PATIENCE OF THE SAINTS...**

Walking against the current of the world is not for the great; IT IS FOR THE BRAVE.

Prayer, love of God, humility, patience, charity: all of these attributes remain, lie in wait before each one of us.

MERCY DOES NOT WAIT.

GOD IS LOVE AND FORGIVENESS,

HE WILL NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 6, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL LOVE CRIES OUT FOR MY CHILDREN.

How much darkness overwhelms creation in this instant! Darkness - reflection of the souls of those who remain in sin.

A great giant approaches, the one who will shake humanity with a forceful step. Calamity does not wait, water once again scourges the earth and the earth bows down before it, and it collapses causing My children great pain. I call you time and time again to retake the path of holiness.

**DO YOU STILL NOT UNDERSTAND THAT WITHOUT PRAYER YOU DO NOT ADVANCE?
DO YOU STILL NOT UNDERSTAND THAT THIS MOTHER CALLS YOU, INVITES YOU,
EXHORTS YOU TO RAISE THE FLAG OF DIVINE LOVE?**

Beloved children of My Heart, return to the true path, swim against the world's current, walk towards holiness, the hands of the clock move fast. Before a time that has ceased to be time, you mark the clock's rhythm with sin, and sin accelerates leading you towards the fulfillment of all that I have announced, My Heart hurts, My Heart hurts before the magnitude of pain that My beloved people will suffer, My people whom My Son has entrusted to Me so that I protect them with My maternal love.

PRAY MY CHILDREN, PRAY, UNITE, PRAY BELOVED CHILDREN.

Pray for Greece, it will suffer greatly.

Pray, pray for Chile. Do not forget this nation that suffers and will suffer.

Pray, My beloved children, pray for Hawaii.

How much pain, how much pain comes! How much lament, and still you do not heed My calls!

Time and time again I approach you and you turn your back on My calls. But even so, I will continue, I will continue because a mother does not tire of calling her children, does not tire of loving them. Convert, return to My Son, repent.

A giant approaches with forceful step and it rushes moving the waters with great force, making the earth shake and causing great destruction and pain to My children. Pay attention to My calls, examine your life, repent.

United in a single voice, pray and cry out to Heaven. My children are not alone, My Maternal Mantle covers all of mankind, I wait here for you, turn to Me. My Heart remains open, for the one who seeks refuge. Come to Me. Allow Me to lead you to My Son, embark on the path because time is no longer time.

I love you, I love you, I bless you.

Remain in the peace of My Heart.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The flag of Divine Love, what sublimity!

Our Mother gives us the great lesson of humility once again. The humble one by excellence, the Mother of God calls us to live a Christ-centered life, free of all that which could stop our steps toward the center that is Her Son, Our Lord.

We watch the clock to arrange the time, and Our Mother tells us that the hands of the clock move more quickly than we can see therefore prayer and reparation are necessary, NOW! And reflecting upon so much and so much calling, which is not given by chance.

Brothers and sisters, let us be simple of heart and act now within ourselves, quickly, with that security of those who knowing themselves to be the Mother's children, are never abandoned.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 9, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS INSTANT PRIOR OF THE HOLY WEEK AND EXAMINE YOURSELVES.

Heaven's blessing is not reserved for a few, but descends upon all of mankind.

The awakening of your conscience leads you to the new dawn, to live in spirit and truth and to enjoy of the spiritual strength necessary in these instants.

Keeping the flame of love for My Son burning is security, it is hope for the human being.

It is not with empty words that you reach eternal life.

Beloved children: I invite you to reconsider every feeling that arises in you. These must be peace, charity, love, patience, kindness toward yourselves and toward your neighbors.

THE PRECISE INSTANT THAT YOU LIVE, THE SIGNS THAT YOU HAVE SEEN AND THAT ARE APPROACHING, ARE NOT BY CHANCE. CHILDREN, THEY ARE SAMPLES OF THE URGENCY OF A RADICAL CHANGE IN THE HUMAN BEING.

Sin has paralyzed love and the devil gains territory rapidly, before a humanity gagged by hate.

**Pain looms again and humanity will be shocked.
Pray for My children of Brazil and Chile, they will suffer.
Pray for My children of Puerto Rico, death will pass.
Pray for My children of Japan, they will lament.**

MY BELOVED, PAIN KNOCKS AT MANKIND'S DOOR TIME AND TIME AGAIN. THE EARTH TREMBLES AND WATER RUSHES TOWARDS THE EARTH, LEADING MAN TO SUFFER.

Pray and make reparation however much each one of you must make reparation, take advantage of this instant before Holy Week and examine yourselves. Make a firm intention to amend your behavior and offer prayers and sacrifices in the name of all of humanity as preparation for Holy Week that is approaching.

Children, be prudent.

THE HANDS OF THE CLOCK SPIN RAPIDLY. THE COSMOS REMAINS IN SILENCE, THE MURMUR OF THE WATERS WHISPERS ALL THAT IS COMING.

My Heart suffers for you, My Heart suffers: I pilgrimage from country to country, I do not leave you from My Hand. I suffer for all that those who are Mine suffer, I suffer before the negative response to My pleas.

THE SIGNS DO NOT WAIT AND YOU DO NOT WANT TO SEE THEM.

CREATION'S SILENCE PERMEATES MAN, WHO WANDERS THE LAND EMPTY.

THE NIGHT WILL SEEM LONGER BEFORE THE PAIN OF THOSE WHO SEE THE EARTH CRUMBLE.

Little children of My Heart, heed My pleas and reunite with Your Father.

Do not turn away from My Son, do not fall prey to the malignant one. Reconsider your behavior and turn to Divine Mercy.

A Father does not abandon His children. He extends His Hand to them time and time again, as many times as necessary.

Have the certainty of the Love that comes from the Father and do not fear turning to Him.

My Maternal Mantle covers the whole world, allow it to settle over you.

My Heart feeds the hungry one and quenches the thirst of the thirsty one, it gives peace to the one who does not have it and embraces those who are despised, it is security for the insecure one and Love for the repentant one.

You are My children, as Mother I call and bless you.

I bless you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

MOTHER MARY CALLS MANKIND AGAIN TO EXAMINE ITSELF.

The Mother's words are not given just accidentally.

I have seen the Blessed Mother very sad, with that sadness that penetrates my being urging me to pray and make reparation for all that She asks.

Her dark clothing indicates pain, the pain that She shares with those who suffer, with the helpless, with the needy.

HOW MANY SIGNS OF ALL KINDS PRESENT THEMSELVES BEFORE ALL OF MANKIND, SO THAT IT AWAKENS FROM THE LETHARGY AND RETURNS TO THE RIGHT PATH.

Brothers and sisters, this instant is not for discussion but to unify in a single voice, in a single heart. So much kindness from the Father towards His children, so much beauty on the earth, everything only for man, and has man been grateful?

**HOLY WEEK APPROACHES, LET US UNITE OUR VOICES AND ADORE
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 11, 2011**

Beloved children:

MY LOVE OVERCOMES TRANSCENDS EVERYTHING.

One word on man's part is enough and My Mercy prepares to welcome and My being opens and receives him.

My Love is like the Sun, it covers everyone gives light to all, illuminates all, nourishes all, it gives intelligence to all, it reaches all, it reaches all since there is no place where My Love does not penetrate with My Light. My Love is nourishment, it is wind, a breeze, silence, it is water, it is strength, it is softness, it is tenderness, it is company. My Love is a Sun and even reaches those who do not Love me, without them asking for it, without them wishing for it. You cannot live without it touching you, without My Sun of Love you would die.

My Love is like the Sun, it is everywhere, nothing can escape it. My Love is like the air, it oxygenates everything and gives life to all, it nourishes all of creation. Without My Love everything ceases to exist.

My Love is a seed, My Love is a germ that transmits life, it is sap that nourishes, blood that circulates, My Love is a palace for those who open themselves to My Will. My Love makes the humble and simple one of heart: a king, it gives wisdom to the ignorant one, leads him to deepen into the mysteries.

My Love is a Sun that gives warmth, and those who come to Me will never be cold.

My Love is so infinite that it leads the one who approaches to dull it to see darkness and the one who approaches comes in order to destroy it, will destroy himself.

Thus is My Love: Open for the simple, pure, clean of heart, for the humble, for repentant sinners. My Love is FREEDOM.

A Father cannot lock up His children. A King cannot lock up His subjects. One who is wise cannot deny wisdom to his followers. Thus I: King, Father, Brother, Teacher, remain with My Arms open, so that those who are Mine COME TO ME with complete freedom.

LIFE IS FREEDOM OF WORK AND ACTION. I am always the same yesterday, today and always. I am like a King who does not tire of waiting for those who are His own.

Within that freedom is the choosing of the correct path. As in the past, My people refuse to live in Me. As in the past, My people deny themselves true happiness.

The Sun of My Love covers all of creation, it contains that which is invisible to human eyes.

Beloved children, thus is the Sun of My Love, the same one that calls you time and time again to return to My path so that you lack nothing.

**It is essential for man to get back on the track that alleviates your pain and leads you away from the storm.
COME TO ME, COME TO ME.**

When time is running out, the Sun of My Love is time for those who approach Me.

I call you to come as long as there exists an instant, only an instant.

Beloved, the drought in mankind is not only physical but has transcended, it has become elevated to a spiritual thirst which only man himself with his freedom can satisfy at the fountain of Divine Mercy.

I motivate you, I call you, I invite you to quicken your step and return to me urgently.

It is not with good intentions that you reach eternal life, complete happiness.

I urge you to return to the path, quickly. Man's food expires before the devastating advance of the cloud that contaminates all that is found in its way. Water, a blessing for man, rises over him. The earth that gives life, opens before man who sees at moments all that happens, but then turns his eyes towards the void of his ego.

**Pray My beloved children, pray for France, it will shed tears.
Pray for the Dominican Republic, anxiety arrives, pain looms.
Pray My beloved, pray for the United States and Baja California, they shake.**

Children, turn to Me, come to Me, receive Me, do not deprive yourselves of Me.

HERE I AM AT YOUR SIDE TO PROTECT YOU. COME TO ME WITH COMPLETE FREEDOM.

I love you, I bless you. Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Like the sun, like the sun our Lord Jesus Christ reveals Himself to us. Full of power as the King of all creation, as a Father that loves all His children, which He calls without tiring, as a Brother who guides those who are His and shows them the good path.

Like the Sun that penetrates everything without permission, because it embraces everything. Like Lord of all that exists, thus our Most Beloved Lord Jesus Christ reaches the depths of our being and knocks on the door of our corporeal senses and with a perfect allegory between the sun and Him, presents to us the portentousness of His Love, so that we return to the right path, in instants that are only instants.

What an infinite Love! What an infinite Love to which we can only bow down with His same Love.

Oh Trinity of Love, before which we can only proclaim It's infinite Mercy!

Oh Most Lovable Trinity, before which we can only fall on our knees and with a contrite heart exclaim: May Your Kingdom come to us and Your glory be manifested forever and ever.

Amen and Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 15, 2011**

My beloved:

**MY HEART ATTRACTS MY CHILDREN TOWARDS ME,
DO NOT RESIST.**

You are the most precious of all that has been created by My Father's Hand.

You are Paternal Love embodied in each one of you.

You are the existence of My Surrender.

You are My Delicacy and My Gift.

Beloved, the commemoration of My Loving Surrender for all of mankind approaches, and I urge you to take the instants that are coming seriously. Before night falls, turn to My Love and allow Me to illuminate you with My Mercy.

**ACCOMPANY ME,
DO NOT GIVE ANOTHER MEANING TO THIS COMMEMORATION OF HOLY WEEK.**

Man must choose to join Me making reparation, offering. Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, where I await you. Come to receive My Body and My Blood. Nourish yourselves from My Loving Surrender. Children, do not despise this instant, turn your eyes, Turn to the Sacraments quickly.

Pray and make reparation without delay, it is necessary, do not delay.

Meditate My Sacrifice, meditate My Passion, meditate on the essence of My love for all of mankind, meditate on the essence of every act of My Passion, on every scourge, on every fall.

**ENTER INTO THE DEPTHS OF MY CROSS, DO NOT LOOK AT IT SUPERFLUOUSLY,
EACH PIECE OF WOOD IS LOVE OF MY LOVE
AND CONTAINS THE EXTREME CREATING LOVE OF MY FATHER.**

Pray My children, pray for Puerto Rico, it will be scourged.

Pray little ones for the United States, for Mexico, pray for Central America, they will weep.

Pray for Taiwan, pray, pray.

Do not continue living in individualism, live in fraternity.

The Earth, man's cradle, has aged earlier than expected. Aged by the human hand that has usurped its natural wealth, has altered the Earth's firmness and has devastated it without mercy.

In this instant, nature is groaning in agony and My children will suffer because of this. The Earth will quake again, the oceans will groan.

REMAIN IN LOVING SILENCE.

You are My beloved children, I do not abandon you for an instant.

My Heart contains everyone.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR BELOVED JESUS CALLS US
TO SEE HIM THROUGH A SPIRITUAL MAGNIFYING GLASS.**

In the depths of this call, the urgency of a Father who alerts and calls His children to reconsider ipso facto is felt.

It is a call to not let this coming Holy Week pass, but to live it fully penetrating into the Sacred Mysteries of Love that each celebration, each day of this Week holds.

Let us meditate on what is held behind every Word of God, perhaps so that we do not feel the harshness of things to come.

**LET US TURN TO THE MYSTERY OF MYSTERIES:
THE SACRIFICE OF THE LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH, FOR REDEMPTION OF SINNERS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 17, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I CALL YOU TO NOT DELY OUR ENCOUNTER.
YOU CANNOT CONTINUE ALONE,**

IT IS A PRIORITY THAT YOU ALLOW YOURSELVES TO FIND THE TRUE PATH.

With how much spiritual reluctance you live this instant in which My Mercy remains awaiting My children's return!

With how much reluctance some of My Priests preach in instants when the truth must be proclaimed aloud, urging My Church to walk correctly, when paths of desolation, persecution and falsity open before Her!

With how much spiritual reluctance do My People commemorate My Passion! Reluctance, yes reluctance, living unaware that My Sorrowful Passion remains actively present before each one of you.

With how much spiritual reluctance do you approach to receive My Body and My Blood, without awareness or repentance, without the disposition or the love necessary in order to encounter Me!

**I CALL YOU TO A RADICAL CHANGE.
I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE ME DULY PREPARED.
I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE ME IN YOUR MOUTH,
KNEELING AS THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH SHOULD BE RECEIVED.**

Mankind kneels before false idols, which deafen the mind and the heart and distance you from Me. And you approach Me unworthily prepared, unworthily dressed, negligently you confuse Me with chewing gum, because you walk in My Temples in order to appear and pretend to have what you do not carry in your heart.

**HOW MUCH OFFENSE, HOW MUCH OFFENSE!...
AND I PRESENT MY MERCY TO YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT STRAY MORE.**

How many Our Fathers have you recited, without the slightest awareness of the content of each word that you pronounce!

Life proceeds in the midst of My People's indecision. You have forged for yourselves a series of sorrowful events, you have constantly confronted natural disasters and impetuous attacks caused by the wrong usage of the power of technology and science.

**I URGE YOU TO STOP ON THE PATH, TO RECONSIDER, TO REMAIN ALERT,
TO NOT GIVE FALSE EXPLANATIONS TO WHAT HAS A SINGLE EXPLANATION:
FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES.**

Pray My People, pray for the Middle East.

Pray My People, the earth trembles.

Pray My People, water is once again contaminated.

Pray and intercede for your brothers and sisters who without being aware of it lose themselves in sin.

My People:

**DO NOT WAIT, HASTEN YOUR STEP AND RETURN TO ME.
PEACE WILL COME AND YOU WILL BE MY PEOPLE.**

Pray for My Vicar, pray hard.

All men are My children, I do not exclude anyone. **ALL ARE MY CHILDREN.**

My blessing remains in you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WHEN THE DIVINE LAMENT IS HEARD, MAN RECEIVES THE RESPONSE TO IT.

We cannot escape a reality that is palpable before us.

We cannot hide the chaotic state of this generation.

The truth is harsh for the man who does not want to hear it, but it is necessary.

Sin superabounds, and Creation's response does not wait.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US MAKE REPARATION, LET US CONVERT.

It is necessary that good acts be light of the world and salt of the earth. It is necessary that man be more spiritual and less mundane.

What infinite Love of Our Lord Jesus Christ! And how vain humanity's response!

That is why we are alerted time and time again about a great onslaught that will come to Earth.

**LET US PREPARE OUR MIND AND HEART WITH DOCILITY,
AND THUS BE ABLE TO GIVE THE RESPONSE THAT THE KING ASKS OF US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 20, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I DO NOT TIRE OF PILGRIMAGING IN SEARCH OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.
AT THE END OF THE GREAT PURIFICATION, A NEW DAWN WILL COME FOR HUMANITY.**

You will find the path towards this new dawn recognizing the change of path each one of you must make.

**BECOMING AWARE OF THE VERY DRAMATIC INSTANT THAT MANKIND LIVES IS ESSENTIAL,
SO THAT MAN ASPIRES TO BE DIFFERENT,
AND RECOVERS THE GIFTS WITH WHICH GOD THE FATHER ENDOWED HIM.**

Only thirst for Divine Love will make it possible for man to desire freely to be reunited with His Father.

You move within a **GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE**, which manages to go unnoticed before you, without you noticing the lack of innocence in humanity. This is an achievement for evil. Innocence is a stop for the malignant one; in its absence the devil has gained ground and quickly seizes the human heart.

**CLARIFY THE MIND SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL INTO EVIL'S TRAP,
RECONSIDER, WAKE UP.**

Open your heart so that My Son transforms you, open your heart to this Pilgrim Mother of Love who pierced by pain, time and time again calls and supplicates, implores and cries out.

Do not get caught up in false ideologies. Be conscious of the truth that remains captured in the Sacred Scripture, hold on to the Gospel. Do not dismember the Mystic Body, maintain unity and fraternity, defend My Son's Church.

How much anguish upon mankind! My Son offers you Eternal Life, and mankind chooses what is easy and fleeting, and in this way you scourge yourselves time and time again.

You live all that I have announced for mankind, you live it and are not aware of this decisive moment, you live as though nothing were happening, you live in amusement, in what is worldly, while Creation suffers man's tragic fate.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT FOR TOMORROW TO CHANGE,
THE CHANGE MUST COME ABOUT NOW, IN THIS VERY INSTANT.**

My Maternal Heart bleeds before a spiritually mutilated generation; I suffer, you are My children, I love you.

Pray, children, pray for My children of Japan .
Pray for My children of Chile and Brazil, pain will pass by again.
Pray for North America, pray.

Do not continue to be far from My Son.
Do not forget that I am Mother of all.

**I CALL YOU WITH URGENCY TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY HEART AND THUS UNITED,
LET US ADORE MY SON.**

ACCOMPANY HIM IN THE MIDST OF SO MUCH PAIN, AND BE BALM FOR HIS DIVINE BODY.

I love you, I bless you.
Do not doubt My protection.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Pilgrim Mother of Love shedding all that fragrance once again, that perfume our Lord Jesus Christ delights in:
"HIS MOTHER'S LOVE."

Love that our Beloved Lord misses from His children. All that exists lives in a total and infinite concordance with the Most Holy Trinity, and... WHAT ABOUT MAN?

Mother Mary calls us with supreme urgency to be aware of this instant so that we see with spiritual eyes, so that we leave behind that blindness with which the devil envelops mankind, leading it to see everything as good.

A great voice gives warning of every kind, it is the word of Mother Mary. A warning is not given perchance, it is given to prevent...

WHAT A GREAT TRUTH IS EXPLAINED IN THIS CALL:

"A SPIRITUALLY MUTILATED GENERATION."

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US UNITE OURSELVES TO OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND WITH HIM AND BESIDE HIM.

LET US MAKE REPARATION AND LOVE HIM.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 23, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU.

RECEIVE MY HEART SO THAT IT BEATS IN YOURS.

Silence has a voice: THE VOICE OF MY BELOVED SON'S LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

Silence is not absence, it is presence.

In the silence is heard what worldly noise distorts.

Silence is LOVE.

Beloved children, on how many occasions are words in excess, and one look says what is kept in the depths of your being!

PENETRATE THE INTERNAL SILENCE AND REUNITE WITH YOUR FATHER.

PENETRATE THE INTERNAL SILENCE AND YOU WILL SEE WITH CLARITY.

PENETRATE THE INTERNAL SILENCE AND YOU WILL FIND THE PEACE YOU LONG FOR.

Thus I remain before each one of you: IN LOVING SILENCE; LOOKING AT YOU, WAITING TO BE CALLED.
The instants in which you move must lead you to reflection, to see everywhere the sign that "shout:" RETURN TO YOUR FATHER!

Humanity's murmuring obscures the importance of what is happening throughout the whole World.

You My children, stop and see the successiveness of the attacks with which time and time again you are called to "awaken."

Creation remains in respectful silence.

The bowels of the Earth awaken, water wakes up again, the hand of man unchains pain.

Pray for the conversion of your brothers and sisters.

Pray so that you lift each other up.

Pray so that every step you take is light that attracts your brothers and sisters with testimony.

**PRAY SO THAT ALL MY CHILDREN PERMIT ME TO FILL THEIR HEART
AND ALLOW ME TO GUIDE THEM TO MY DIVINE SON.**

THE TRIUMPH OF LIFE, OF LIGHT, WILL ALWAYS COME.

NEVER WILL DARKNESS PREVAIL OVER LIGHT;

ALTHOUGH IT SEEMS THAT WAY, DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED, REMAIN FIRM.

DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR.

I remain before each one of you to defend you.

Be certain of My protective Hand over My Son's People.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

SILENCE, SILENCE IN ORDER TO HEAR GOD'S VOICE!

Silence to still so many thoughts that flutter within.

Silence to break down fears.

Silence to love God in spirit and truth.

Silence to mediate, silence to wisely accept Our Blessed Mother's calls.

Silence to unite ourselves with Creation that sees and loves, expires and loves.

Silence to breathe in love, silence of God, for God and in God.

Silence to still fears. Because in the silence God speaks and the child listens.

How essential it is to achieve an instant of silence in mankind, which does not know something so sublime as this!

SILENCE...

**AND LIKE MOTHER MARY, "LET US BE LIGHT OF THE WORLD AND SALT OF THE EARTH,"
CONFIDENT THAT GOD REMAINS WITH HIS PEOPLE AND WILL NEVER ABANDON THEM.**

Amen.

Pilgrim Mother, you who seeks the silence of Love without ceasing.

Fill me with Your Strength so that like You,

I be a tireless seeker of souls.

Pilgrim Mother, giver of goods,

You enclose God's silence in Your Womb.

Graft it in my being so that likes a faithful child,

I be filled with that grand virtue

And break down the hardness that nests in my heart.

Love has not died, you carry it in Your Womb.

I imploringly ask You to nourish me with Your Love,

For I want to taste It and live in It.

Pilgrim Mother, nourish me with Your silence,

Pledge true Love.

Now I have understood that..., silence has a voice,

It is the voice of Your Heart.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

APRIL 24, 2011

Beloved children:

**I FILL YOU WITH MY BLESSING SO THAT YOUR SPIRIT IS STRENGTHENED
AND YOUR BEING TAKES VITALITY.**

My People will shine in the hardest moments. As the most precious pearl shines, so will My People shine.

**LIKE GOLD THAT HAS PASSED THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE, SO WILL MY PEOPLE SHINE.
BECAUSE MY LOVE REMAINS UPON THOSE WHO ARE MINE AND I WILL PROTECT YOU.
I ONLY ASK YOU TO BE FAITHFUL.**

Like renewed beings, take a new breath necessary to confront the decline of "man's great creations."

Man's voice will seem to obscure My Love, it will seem to nullify My Words. You My faithful, do not doubt My Protection, accept with determination and faith the Scriptures and be encouraged.

In instants when hopelessness invades you, look within yourselves and there you will find Me.

Do not reject My calls, do not reject their urgency.

This generation will not pass without you seeing the fulfillment of all that is written.

Come to Me. Receive Me. Nourish yourselves with My Body and My Blood. Turn to the Sacraments, Children.

I CALL YOU TO BE APOSTLES OF MY WORD, I CALL YOU TO BE MY VERY LOVE.

**BEGIN A NEW LIFE AND MAKE TIME TO PRAY WITHOUT CEASING IN THE FACE OF THESE INSTANTS WHICH ARE
APPROACHING FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

I bless you, I shed My Love upon each one of you who reads this message, with faith.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**A PEOPLE THAT WALKS ENCOURAGED BY THEIR KING.
OUR LORD'S INVITATION IS TO TAKE A NEW BREATH.**

When does one take a new breath? When one is about to finish the race, when the last meters must be confronted in order to reach the goal.

We are a People that after passing through the crucible - through the fiery trial - will be victorious hand in hand with the Mother and will be presented before the King of Heaven and Earth.

An encouraging call, in which we are told openly that we will see with our own eyes all that has been announced.

LET US GROW IN FAITH, LET US ENTER INTO THE MYSTERY OF DIVINE LOVE.

Amen.

**}MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 27, 2011**

Beloved children:

Receive My Peace.

**THOSE WHO ARE MINE DO NOT DECLINE, THEY STAY GROUNDED
IN MY WORD.**

My people embrace My Cross to glory in true Love.

Those who are Mine do not falter, they stay grounded in My Word and no matter how strong the winds are that blow from different points, they know that I do not abandon them.

Faith must not decline, advance towards Me without stopping, persevere.

Beloved; prepare yourselves before the imminence of what I have announced to you.

MY WORD IS VERACIOUS.

I do not alert those who I love in order to instill fear, rather I alert you because of My infinite Mercy. I want all of My children to be saved and for this reason I call you, I look for you without rest.

I invite you to come to the Sacraments, to take the right path without delay.

**THE SHADOW OF MISDIRECTED HUMAN WILL
ADVANCES QUICKLY UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Leaving consternation in its wake, before the severity of the continuous attacks that mankind faces and will face.

My Church will be tested, shaken, torn. I call you to pray for My Church, for My chosen ones, for My Vicar.

Spiritual decline attracts sin, and sin without any limit whatsoever takes human beings, it encourages them to rebel against Me, possessing them so that they give themselves over into the hands of the one who prepares to show himself to the world with great falsity: "the antichrist."

The spiritual battle that frees mankind is strong and unnoticed by the majority, until you until you are face to face with the impostor. Due to this great ignorance of the prophecies, many will fall into his clutches and My Heart bleeds for this.

I urge you to remain alert, to not take as fiction what is a reality, not for other generations but for this one.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East.
Pray for those with minds corrupted by false extremist ideologies who will bring innocents pain.
Pray for South America.
Pray for the United States, it will weep.

NATURE ADVANCES MERCILESS UPON BEING ALTERED BY THE HAND OF MAN.

Water immensely precipitates My children's pain.

Fire emerges to the surface and causes man to suffer, surprising him.

Children, the purification that man himself has generated continues without respite. Creation's natural order has been completely altered, a plague brings anguish.

My Mercy remains active instant to instant. Approach quickly, come to Me.

Whatever My people requests with faith will descend from My House.
Love your neighbor, see Me in him or her.

Onward beloved children! Do not wait any longer, come to Me.

I bless you, I expect you, return to the correct path.

I love you.

Remain in My peace!

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LAMENT UPON LAMENT...

We cannot continue indifferent towards the Divine Word that is VERACIOUS.

And when it is given to mankind, it is because it indicates a transcendent and definitive instant.

We are called once again to know what is written about mankind's future, since we cannot fight against what we do not know.

Spiritual strength must rest upon faith, and faith must be nourished in the awareness of all that is told to us time and time again.

How much has man altered all of creation! And how much must mankind suffer because of this great sin!

Let us pray brothers and sisters. Man's hand is merciless with himself, troubled minds do not minimize the harm they cause. The future is a cause of uncertainty for some, but for the people of God it must be a cause of amendment.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 1, 2011**

Beloved children:

Receive My Peace.

**TRUST IN MY MERCY
CHILDREN, DRINK FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF MY LOVE AND QUENCH YOUR THIRST.**

MOVE FORWARD, do not continue in the desert without finding the path. Come down from where you are and begin the path of salvation at My side. Change your behavior. Be aware that humanity needs to transform itself internally so that it radiates blessing.

Sin destroys the being of the human creature; it is a disease that corrodes little by little, gnaws the soul and devours the body, taking you away from holiness and handing you over to a "convenience" attitude of conformism.

Little ones, heed this instant in which you enjoy the example of life of My Servant. Take this example and be fervent children of My Mother.

BELOVED CHILDREN: SILENCE ARRIVES. The night, which is no stranger to you, will come to be feared. It comes earlier than expected, causing astonishment.

The earth vibrates strongly without man understanding it. Water cleanses itself from the contamination and deposits it upon the earth as testimony of how much man has harmed it.

Beloved, I am not King of the dead, but of the living. I have filled you with intelligence and reasoning; face the truth of all that is happening, without hesitating.

Children, confusion takes hold of humanity, chaos emerges everywhere devastating innocent lives.

THESE ARE STRONG, TRAGIC MOMENTS; THE PRIDE OF THE NATIONS BRINGS PURIFICATION.

**Pray for the Middle East, death strikes it.
Lament does not leave My children of the United States.
Anguish reaches Mexico, prayer is necessary.**

Unite, interceding for one another, before the breaking of the earth.
Beloved, I invite you to come close, to nourish yourselves with My Body and Blood in the Eucharist.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH THE SPIRITUAL HEROES MUST
START OUT THE MARCH, HAND IN HAND WITH MY MOTHER. THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY SPIRIT
PREVAILS.**

My People, trust in Me. Be sure of My Protection, raise your eyes with faith and discover Me in front you,
breaking through, clearing the path and accompanying you.

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, DO NOT FEAR.
INSTEAD CHANGE YOUR LIFE, BE AWARE OF THE EVIL THAT PREVAILS AND DEMOLISH IT, WITH FAITH AND
LOVE FOR ME.**

Denying the events is not wise. Changing, uniting, becoming aware of the instant, being fraternal: that, that is
for the wise.

I bless you, receive My Mercy and My Love.

I cover you with My Protection.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LIKE ST. THOMAS, I SAY: "MY LORD AND MY GOD!"

We do not want to see the truth of the very delicate instant mankind lives.

We see a planet in transformation in which man is being seriously scourged.

All of these events have been announced in advance by Our Lord and His Blessed Mother.

Man is called to be a hero changing himself first.

Creation overflows towards man, and man enters into pain.

And to think that... this is only a brushstroke.

Brothers and sisters let us transform ourselves. How?... By being aware of what we live.

Let us not wait for everything to come together in order to believe.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 5, 2011**

Beloved children:

My Love guides you.

Children, I love you extremely.

**IT IS NOT ONLY WORDS THAT BRING ME CLOSER TO YOU,
IT IS THE ACTIONS FILLED WITH LOVE TOWARDS ME AND YOUR NEIGHBOR.**

The human heart must soften so that all of mankind can show solidarity.

Children, prayer is a constant advance to Me, prayer is any act that bears the imprint of Love.

I see those who call Me with great words; I see them but they are empty inside.

Beloved, Love towards your fellowman is like breathing for the body. You cannot walk towards Me if you are not walking hand in hand with your brother or sister.

**THE INDIVIDUALITY IN MANKIND HAS BEEN TAKEN AS A NORM.
A NORM THAT TEARS, CORRODES AND CUTS TIES WITH MY HOUSE.**

Soften your heart so that you are UNITY. Demolish coldness, untie the chains that keep you bound to what is worldly, to pleasures, and lead you to forget that you all need of one another.

The body is not independent from the head, nor the feet from the body; thus, My children cannot enter into Me if they do not share like true brothers and sisters. **THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS NEIGHBOR, CANNOT SAY THAT HE LOVES ME.**

I invite you to silence, to internal silence. I want to leave My Seal in souls, before man's malignant enemy distorts My Word and you fall into error, because you live in lukewarmness.

Conversion must not wait, transform yourselves, change the finite for the infinite, the worldly for the Holy, the temporary for the Eternal. Thus, only thus will you find true happiness.

It is urgent that you hear My call. The instant crystallize all that approaches mankind.

DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER. I URGE YOU TO REPENTANCE.

Pray beloved children, pray for the United States, they will suffer.

THE PURIFICATION THAT MAN HAS GESTATED, IS READY.

Pray children, pray for Taiwan.

Pray My beloved children, pray for pain comes upon the nations.

Pray for Canada. Pray for Spain.

My Church will suffer. A lament will come from Her.

UNITE MY PEOPLE, UNITE IN PRAYER.

PREPARE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY.

The instant is coming in which every human being will see themselves as they are. Close your ears to those who want to take you away from Me and deny the proximity of this Great Purification (the Warning).

I protect you, I alert you out of Love. You are My children.

I bless you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

How much I want to say in these few lines!

**I SAW A KING WHO WANTS HIS CHILDREN TO LISTEN TO HIM.
A KING URGED TO RESCUE HIS FLOCK.**

A great warning for all of mankind.

A very urgent call for all.

A call to conversion, to stop on the way, to unity in order to strengthen one another.

The theme of the Warning must not be reason for fear. It is an act of Divine Mercy which we must all face; it is prophesied for this generation and Heaven does not warn Its Own if this was not coming. The day and the hour are God's. Let us open ourselves to conversion.

The enemy of the soul scatters man so that man does not see the reality and the seriousness of all that happens.

Brothers and sisters, do not walk asleep.

AWAKEN AND SEE THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL WOMB HARBORS ALL OF MANKIND.
EACH ONE OF YOU IS MY CHILD, EVEN WHEN YOU DO NOT LOVE ME, I LOVE YOU.
I LOVE ALL, EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNIQUE TO ME.**

I have called you through the ages, supplicant, pained, loving. It has not been in vain that it has been the Trinitarian Will that alerts you about the future of mankind, if you do not change your behavior. I insist so that more souls are not lost.

Rising to the universe, the echo of man's suffering voice emerges hurrying all of Creation that rushes on earth. The laments of the aborted innocents rise to the infinite. This is a very serious offense of the nations towards God.

I invite My Consecrated Ones to fight, to lift passivity so that the youth understand this very serious sin. I invite you, My Consecrated Ones, to be testimonies of faith, to duly evangelize so that men do not continue to impose on themselves their own way of loving God, their own faith.

HOW MANY SOULS ARE LOST BECAUSE OF UNBRIDLED LIBERALISM!

Pain afflicts My Son's Church. The denial of the existence of Purgatory and of hell has penetrated deeply into humanity, in instants where for man, "nothing is a sin," when sin has crossed the Dome of Heaven.

**THE LANGUAGE USED TO COMMUNICATE AMONG MEN IS A SPEAR THAT WOUNDS MY SON.
THE MEANNESS OF IT DEFORMS THE SOUL, STUNTS THE HEART, DECAPITATES THE CONSCIENCE, GAGS THE
SENSES, AND REDUCES MANKIND TO THE LOWEST OF LOWS.**

These are the instants of instants, the instant of the fulfillment of My calls.

Great cities will be shaken. The mountains will tremble before the proximity of a fire that comes from space.

Pray for Mexico, pray children.
Pray for England, anguish comes.
Pray for Argentina, pain will pass through her.

The oceans increase their volume. New land rises, a sign of the rebirth of those who are Mine.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT LOSE FAITH, WAIT WITH HUMILITY AND LOVE OF GOD,
CONFIDENCE AND PERSEVERANCE.**

Do not neglect prayer, commitment, offering; do not forget that every offering is multiplied in Heaven.

My children, illuminate the earth, illuminate it; you will be consoled.

I keep you in My arms, so that they do not touch you.

**MY SON WILL TAKE CARE OF HIS CHILDREN: MEN OF GOOD WILL,
SERVERS OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

**HE WILL TAKE CARE OF THOSE WHO ARE DEFENDERS OF HIS CHURCH, OF THOSE WHO ALERT HIS PEOPLE, OF
THOSE WHO DO NOT STAGGER.**

I bless you along with yours.

Remain united. My Maternal Heart sustains you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**UNITY IS A POWERFUL CHANNEL OF BLESSING, AND UNITY WITH THE BLESSED MOTHER BRINGS US CLOSER
TO HER SON AND THEREFORE KEEPS US STRENGTHENED IN FAITH.**

How much calling from the Mother of all men!

A call to all of mankind, to Her priests to awaken faith and truth, preaching to the people so that they do not succumb even more.

Our Mother cries out to man before the sin of abortion and almost simultaneously, alerts the great nations before eventualities that come from the earth and from outer space.

Mother Mary wants to exhort us so that man's behavior turns for the better, in instants that we know are difficult.

**FAITH IN DIVINE PROTECTION IS A WEAPON FOR THE FAITHFUL,
TO WHOM SHE ENSURES HER PROTECTION AND THE FINAL TRIUMPH.**

HAND IN HAND WITH MOTHER MARY, WE WILL SEE A RENEWED WORLD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 10, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING REMAINS IN YOU.
AS MOTHER, I GATHER THOSE WHO ARE MINE AROUND MY SON.
I GUIDE YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY.**

You are My Son's gift at the foot of the Cross, and on that Cross is where the infinite Love of God the Father remains contained for humanity.

Children, the perception you maintain of the world is not the correct one, it is misleading. This is why it is urgent that you enter into the Scriptures and live step by step the mystery of the Love of God for His People. A people that did not respond, like humanity does not respond in this instant.

Creation is unity, unity of the Love of God for His children.

Little ones, disaffection has infiltrated the human heart and has taken all the senses. The fight of power for power has perverted man.

Humanity has launched itself against itself and against all of creation, which has been devastated and transformed mercilessly.

In this instant the Cosmos is shaken before the pain that reaches humanity.

**CHILDREN, REDISCOVER THE TRUE PATH.
CONVERT BEFORE THE LAMENT ARRIVES.**

Beloved, pray, intercede for one another.

Pray for Japan, it is urgent.
Pray for Brazil, pain strikes them.
Pray for the Middle East, pray.
Pray for Rome, pain will pass.
Pray, soliciting light for all of the rulers of the countries.

The earth cracks.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE TO GATHER MY SON'S FLOCK.

I am quickly gathering My children in My Heart, from one place and another. I convoke those who are Mine in the unity of My Son's Love.

Protect yourselves with fidelity and fraternal love.

**UNITE, DO NOT HURT ONE ANOTHER.
UNITE SO THAT MY SON'S CHURCH DOES NOT WEAKEN MORE.**

I call you, Apostles of the end times. Apostles that have been forged in the crucible, I convoke you to maintain unity.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS, I LOVE YOU AND I INVITE YOU TO CONVERSION.

Do not neglect the soul, look after the salvation of your soul.

I bless you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WHAT MATERNAL ENCOURAGEMENT!

WHAT SUPREME BLESSING!

A distressing call from a Mother who does not want those who are Hers to suffer.

An urgent call from a Mother who alerts, convokes and at the same time encourages Her children so that they transform a broken world, in the **UNITY OF TRINITARIAN LOVE**.

A Mother who showed me Her Eyes clouded with tears upon pronouncing every word of this call. I saw Her Heart beat to the Divine rhythm, and within I saw countless souls that dwell in the Mother's Heart that extended their hands towards mankind. While She, on Her face, reflected to Me a plea directed to all, not some, but all of mankind.

WHAT GOD HAS EXPECTED FROM PREVIOUS GENERATIONS, HE ASKS OF EACH OF US IN THIS INSTANT, OF THIS GENERATION, NOT ANOTHER.

UNITY. Unity that we should run out to meet and not wait for passively, but rather each one take the first step.

Let us not separate the Mystical Body. All men and women are the Mystical Body.

Let us unite, remembering that unity binds, gives strength, solidarizes and humanizes.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS LET US RESPOND TO MOTHER MARY, NOW!

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

MAY 13, 2011

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU.

THE CERTAINTY OF A NEW REBIRTH FOR HUMANITY MUST KEEP YOU FAITHFUL.

So much Divine Love beats trapped among mankind without you realizing it! Love that would be a spring of wisdom through which other waters would flow.

Pray children, pray for peace.
Pray for Africa, it will be shaken up.
Pray for Europe, it will suffer unexpectedly.
Pray for Chile.

My Son does not forget those who are His; He does not limit His Love.

Beloved children:

**HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN HOW YOUR ANCESTORS SUBSISTED?
HAVE YOU THOUGHT ABOUT THE FUTURE, DO YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES?**

The elements rush and the Cosmos weeps for man.

PRAYER IS ESSENTIAL IN THIS INSTANT. It brings you closer to Me, separates you from sin and increases your conscience.

Take each other by the hand and give a sign of fraternity. Be aware of the urgency of the agonizing and suffocating instant of Creation.

Do not despise My call in Fatima. My calls are not in vain.

I love you; I bless you .

Remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

As Our Mother requests it, let us take each other by the hand and raise our voice.

The voice of children conscious that time is no longer time, conscious of God's Love and of man's abuse before Divine Mercy.

A rudimentary future awaits mankind, which is not prepared for what is coming.

Therefore let us accept this new call of Mother Mary and meditate upon the message of Our Mother at Fatima.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 17, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOU.
MY WORD IS FRUIT OF MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I rejoice when one of Mine turns his or her eyes towards Me.

I rejoice when one of Mine raises his or her voice to call Me Father, Brother and Friend.

Thus is My Love... it is Unity. And to that I call you: to live united with My House.

I INVITE YOU TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES WITH SINCERITY, TO SEE INSIDE YOURSELVES WITH TRANSPARENCY.

Living submerged in what is worldly leads man to turn away from Me. You must value yourselves and look at yourselves inside. Where is the heart? In the world and its sin or what is really spiritual and truth?

Evil's strength subtly takes possession of those who are Mine, without you seeing it that way, without you perceiving it.

That you live in the world does not imply that you submerge yourselves in what is sinful. That you have the use of reason commits you, obligates you to double your efforts and to use all reason to let yourselves be inundated by My Love.

**THE INSTANT HAS AN IMPLICIT CHARACTER OF URGENCY, YES, OF URGENCY
BEFORE THE PROXIMITY OF THE FULFILLMENT OF MY WORD FOR THIS GENERATION.**

Beloved children, pray for Canada, it will be distressed.
Pray for Spain and Japan, pain looms.
Pray for those who bring innocents pain.

The water continues its path leaving humanity in pain. A shabby earth trembles and causes surprise time and time again.

THE INSTANT CALLS FOR PRAYER IN UNITY.

Unity not only of mind and of word, but unity of souls, which will bear fruit in all of creation and in a single voice, not human, but more angelic than human, **ADORE, PRAISE AND MAKE REPARATION.**

You are My children, I love you. That is why I insist and call to you so that you enter into My Love and do not lose faith. Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Nourish yourselves from Me in the Eucharist.

Receive Me, I nourish you, I strengthen you and protect you. Do not anticipate the events. I do not desert you. My House is sweet home for each one of you, My Heart remains open.

Do not get distracted, accentuate faith and be aware that:

**IT IS I WHO LOVES YOU.
IT IS I WHO SEEKS YOU AND CALLS YOU.
IT IS I, YOUR JESUS, WHO BLESSES YOU.
IT IS I, YOUR JESUS, WHO WAITS FOR YOU.
IT IS I, YOUR JESUS, WHO HAS NO LIMIT.**

Turn to Me, do not let this instant pass any longer.

MY MERCY BLESSES THE ONE WHO WELCOMES MY CALL WITH LOVE.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA," SAYS THE LORD GOD,
"WHO IS, WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY." (REV 1:8)**

We must be aware of the One who calls us!

For... it is the Lord, it is Jesus Christ, true God and true Man, who calls us!

He is the essence of LOVE, who calls and alerts us. How can we refuse?

That is what man must acquire again: a conscience, so that unity can come about: unity between the body and the spirit.

Brothers and sisters:

In the present dispersal has taken possession of man. Debauchery has supplanted free will and has taken possession of mankind, who spins vertiginously towards its own self-destruction.

And what is Our Lord's response?... DIVINE LOVE, Love to conquer licentiousness.

Brothers and sisters:

**STOP, EXAMINE YOURSELVES, BREATHE,
DO EVERYTHING THAT IS NECESSARY TO RETAKE THE PATH
FROM WHICH MAN NEVER SHOULD HAVE STRAYED: THE PATH TOWARDS HEAVEN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 20, 2011**

Beloved children:

I LOVE YOU. MY WILL CALLS YOU. MY HOUSE CALLS YOU.

Time is not time, the instant is almost not an instant. A return to the path of My Love is urgent for humanity. Each one of you is indispensable within My Church.

BETTER TIMES WILL COME IN WHICH PEACE WILL REIGN FOREVER, IN WHICH YOU WILL SIT AT MY TABLE, AND RECLINING ON MY CHEST, YOU WILL HEAR THE BEATING OF MY HEART.

But in this instant, the last for this generation, you need, you need to return to the path of Holiness. Truth and justice do not reign; lovelessness has invaded not only the heart, but the mind, thought, desire, men's initiative.

The great powerful ones, leaders of the nations, quickly en-route those who are not aware of the management they give to the use of power over the nations. They deliver them into the hands of the antichrist, they deliver them into enemy hands that rise up powerfully, and in the next instant, in this last instant, they will make not only the foundations here on Earth, of My Church shake, but they will make the human being tremble.

Pain will be such that man will be left completely dejected. Pain will reach limits that the human mind does not yet have. The limit of pain will be imposed by the antichrist. Full of wickedness, he rises before My People, a People totally anesthetized by everything worldly, by everything sinful and by a technology sold for evil.

Beloved children, awaken.

**AN AWAKENING IS NECESSARY IN THIS FINAL INSTANT.
THE EVENTS HAVE CAUGHT UP TO HUMANITY.
THEY LOOM NOW, LITTLE BY LITTLE OVER HUMANITY.**

Pray, pray for the United States.
Pray for Brazil and Chile.
Pray for Europe. It will know pain.
My Mercy does not stop and man despises it.

**LET THE JUST ONES FUSE THEMSELVES WITH ME AND RISE UP, A WALL OF STRONG PRAYER,
OF PURE WORKS AND ACTS THAT REACHES MY HOUSE.**

I do not desert you; so much so that there exists the place where the just repose eternally. So much so, that there exists the place of purification in order to ascend to My House. So much so, that man condemns himself with his works and acts.

I AM LOVE, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, WHO REMAINS VIGILANT OVER MY CREATION. How much indifference! How much indifference from My children towards themselves! You do not love one another, and even less your brothers and sisters. You look at each other with such indifference that My Heart is continuously lacerated.

I feel My Heart bleed due to the imminent proximity of a great painful event for mankind. I have poured out My Blood on the Cross to rescue you. As a Father, I respect man's freedom, but as a Father, I call and claim those who are Mine. As a Loving Father I warn, not so that you be afraid but so that you reconsider and return to the path of Holiness.

DO NOT GO AWAY FROM ME. THE ONE WHO REMAINS UNITED, REMAINS PROTECTED.

Soon, sooner than you imagine, My Love and My Justice will come, and before each one of you they will ask: How much love do you have to give? Souls, without being able to submit to their human whims, will see themselves as

they are before the mirror of My Love, and many souls will suffer greatly, they will tear in soul and in being, they will live in the flesh the offenses committed against My Love and My Mercy.

But as a Loving Father, I am before each one of you waiting for you to call Me. My Forgiveness is not denied to anyone. I call the sinner, I invite him to look at Me, and I will shed My total and infinite Mercy upon him.

**COME, COME TO ME, COME TO ME, CHILDREN!
IT IS URGENT, IT IS IMMINENT! COME!
COME TO ME... I CALL YOU, I BLESS YOU AND SEAL YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

One is the Creator.
One the Cross.
One the Savior.
One the Word.
One the Eternal Life.

**I HAVE SEEN THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH SHED TEARS DURING THIS CALL...
TEARS, YES TEARS AND SOBS FROM OUR REDEEMER!**

Imagine, seeing and feeling not only in my physical being but in the depths of my spirit, that pain that penetrates the entrails and mutes oneself. That is how Our Lord showed Himself, calling the sinner with tears and offering us all His infinite Mercy.

This call is a tour through all the events that have been announced to us. It is a spiritual re-count for each one to measure their conscience, behavior and reality.

Please, let us be aware of this instant of the final instant that agonizes. It is urgent that we exhort all our brothers and sisters to a radical change. Let us not continue to crucify the One who loves us.

Brothers and sisters, humbly prostrate before Jesus Crucified, let us cry out with humility and pain with the Holy Prophet David:

**“Have mercy on me, oh God, in Your goodness, in Your abundant compassion, blot out my offenses! Wash away all my guilt; from my sin cleanse me!
For I know my offenses; my sin is always before me.”**

(
Psalm 50, The Miserere)

LET US REMEMBER: LOVE IS REPAID WITH LOVE.

Amen.

LET US PRAY...

Oh infinite Truth, You who do not hide Your Word;
Give me the courage to look at myself within,
Without stopping before the affliction that my being may suffer.
Oh powerful reflection, truth of truths revealed,
Let knowing You not distress me, but rather living far from You.
Do not ignore me. Even if it is from afar, look at me!
Unawareness dims the mind, sin binds the hands.
Oh infinite Love, free me from this life of death,
Speak to me from within so that other voices do not disturb me.
Infinite truth that descends to earth from Heaven, yes You descend.
Heal, cleanse my ailing heart and so it cannot live away from You.
Truth of truths revealed, come and capture Your Image in me,
Seal my being, reclaim me as Your property.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 26, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Hearts aches in the face of humankind's sin. This is a magnet that attracts calamities towards the Earth. I invite you to conversion, to conversion: it is urgent.

**TIME HAS RUN OUT, MY SON'S HAND HAS DESCENDED
AND HE COMES WITH HIS MERCY AND WITH HIS JUSTICE.**

My Son does not punish. It is you, it is you beloved children, who, with sin that overflows, punish yourselves.

How much have you destroyed Creation! How much do you destroy yourselves, forgetting that you are Temples of the Holy Spirit! How, how My Immaculate Heart aches before so much immodesty!

**PROCLAIM THE TRUTH AND RAISE YOUR VOICE.
PROCLAIM THE IMMINENCE OF THIS INSTANT.**

Speak with My very Heart, the one that urges My Son's entire People, to return and reunite on the true path and only path of salvation.

Pray, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for the United States that trembles.
Pray for Mexico, weeping and pain come upon it.
Pray beloved children, pray for Spain who will be betrayed and will suffer. Pray for that country.

Beloved of My Heart:

Pray for Ecuador. How many monsters approach! Pray, pain approaches, pray.

I invite you to pray and make reparation with a sincere heart. Continue walking and do not look back.

My Son is infinite mercy and waits for the truly repentant sinner.

I love you, I bless you.

Remain in My Son's peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

MOTHER MARY SPEAKS CLEARLY TO US.

SIN HAS BEEN INCARNATED IN MAN AND LEADS HIM TO SELF-DESTRUCTION.

The immediacy of what is worldly, of what is easy, has made man accustomed to everything without giving anything of himself.

Technology has plowed paths with cravings for power and the struggle of the fittest makes fraternity forgotten.

Divine Love walks seeking hearts in which to dwell.

**LET US BE THAT GENERATION FAITHFUL TO ITS LORD AND GOD,
FAITHFUL TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.**

LET US BE FRUIT OF BLESSING.

LET US BE TESTIMONY OF FAITH.

LET US BE A HOLY MAGNET THAT ATTRACTS BLESSINGS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN THE BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF LUJAN
BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
MAY 29, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE PROTECTS YOU IN EVERY INSTANT, TURN TO MY SON WITH PERSEVERANCE.

Turn to the Sacraments. Do not turn away from the Eucharistic Nourishment par excellence; receive it continuously so that faith and strength increase instant to instant. I love you.

MY HEART IS AN ARK OF SALVATION FOR ALL OF HUMANKIND.

BE UNITY AND FUSE YOURSELVES IN MY SON'S LOVE.

COME TO ME AND I WILL GUIDE YOU THROUGH THE PATH OF OBEDIENCE, OF HUMILITY AND OF LOVE.

Do not diverge, do not fight against one another, be a single Heart. What is coming does not allow for divisions. Remain in unity; do not forget it.

The calamities approach, they loom over mankind, which is devoid of conscience, devoid of love, given to debauchery and subjugated by it.

In this instant in which the forces of the Cosmos rush upon man, be aware of the presence and of the Love of My Son Jesus Christ. You have ceased to see God's Seed in all of creation, you have become sunken in vanity, in false idols, in idealism, in what is superfluous and temporary and have ceased to see My Son, present in all of Creation.

I call you urgently to pray, to not stop that prayer to which I have called you, to be perseverant and in a single voice, your prayer be elevated to the Throne of the Most Blessed Trinity. Be obedient children of Your Mother. Turn quickly to the call of conversion, receive it with love, amend yourselves. It is urgent that all of humankind return to the true and only change. There is no other, do not excuse yourselves, do not stop yourselves, turn quickly and welcome My Son's Divine Mercy.

Pray children, pray for Japan. Pain continues to approach.

Pray intensely for Russia, pray intensely for Russia.

Pray children, do not deviate from prayer for the United States and Mexico.

I love you, I love you, I love you.

Pray for this, My Argentina. It will suffer soon.

**I LOVE YOU, I GIVE YOU NOTICE, I WARN YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.
DO NOT FEAR, TRUST.**

**WHOEVER TRUSTS, MAINTAINS PEACE IN HIS OR HER HEART. WHOEVER TRUSTS,
MAINTAINS HIS OR HER CONSCIENCE AT PEACE.**

Be an example of this Mother, who gave Herself over at the foot of the Cross for each one of you, and with My Son, I gave Myself to the Church, I received you at the foot of My Son Jesus Christ's Cross, and with Him I am a single Heart, and I invite you to be a single Heart with this Your Mother, in order to elevate a worthy prayer towards the Throne of the Most Blessed Trinity.

Come to Me, do not make me wait, convert, convert because the Earth shakes and you must maintain yourselves firm in faith. Let not the natural ravages cause you to despair, but rather let them make you reconsider on the urgency of coming back and of changing your way of life: turning to My Son and being His true and worthy brothers and sisters.

I love you, remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**MOTHER MARY CALLS US TO BE UNITY, BECAUSE ONLY IN UNITY AND WITHOUT DIVISIONS, WILL HUMANITY
BE ABLE TO WALK TOWARDS IT'S ONLY AND TRUE HOUSE.**

We must expand our love to include all human beings in it.

Mother Mary calls us to not fear what is coming, instead, She invites us to trust, to give ourselves over to conversion quickly, hand-in-hand with Her.

What must move us with great hope is Divine Mercy, so that our goal is not only a good intention, but a conscious reality that leads us to make reparation, to minister to one another and to embrace all of humankind in our prayers.

Mother Mary alerts us about more and new attacks and makes us a loving petition that we might be fulfillers of the First Commandment, since if the Commandments are not fulfilled; the human being impoverishes his or her spirit.

LET US BE BLESSING TO ONE ANOTHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN GUAYAQUIL, ECUADOR
JUNE 4, 2011**

Beloved children:

THE ROUTE IS ONE... CONVERSION.

Every effort is recompensed by Me, graces do not wait.

Blessings for My Faithful emanate from My Hands.

I wait for the repentant sinner with Love, so that in My Mother's Hands he or she is rediscovered and is not lost.

My Beloved:

Nourish yourselves from My Body and Blood, receive Me in the Eucharist and I strengthen you in every aspect.

**THE LIFE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE MUST MAINTAIN CONCORDANCE BETWEEN THE SPIRITUAL AND THE
EVERYDAY LIVING.**

Once again I call you to remain alert to nature, to the animals, which change their habits before what looms upon humankind. The star that is the sun brings man pain. To a man dependent on his mind, subjugated by scientific advances, to a man that does not recognize the blessing that nature gives him, to a man that has forgotten the treasure that Creation represents.

Beloved:

Pray, the Earth shakes before a bewildered humankind.

A great event is near.

Pray for Italy, it will suffer.

Pray for England, it will weep.

Pray, the plagues advance, pray.

Pray, pray for Japan.

Pray children, do not falter, do not lose hope. I do not let you out of My Hand.

I bless this country, beloved by Me. Pray for this land of My Heart. It will suffer in the hands of those who do not love Me and do not know Me.

**DO NOT LOSE FAITH, INSTEAD BE CERTAIN OF MY PROTECTION.
MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE WORD OF THIS INSTANT IS: CONVERSION.

In order to enter into conversion, let us participate in the Holy Eucharist, which is the nourishment for the souls par excellence.

THE CALL IS ONE: TOTAL CHANGE... CONVERSION.

Again we are reminded that the star sun will emanate heat upon the Earth and that we should seriously consider the effects of this situation.

Brothers and sisters, let us be in solidarity with the suffering of our fellow men and women, and let us not so quickly forget the nations that suffer from attacks of all kinds.

**LET US UNITE IN PRAYER AND ADVANCE WITHOUT LOSING FAITH.
LET US BE LOVE SO THAT BLESSING ABOUNDS UPON US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN GUAYAQUIL, ECUADOR
JUNE 5, 2011**

Beloved people of Ecuador:

HOLY LAND, BLESSED BY THE HAND OF THE FATHER. I BLESS YOU.

Continue without stopping, continue without stopping. Continue living the true Word. The Word that leads you to Eternal Life.

BE DOCILE TO MY SON'S CALL. Be docile to this call of this last instant of this generation.

HOW MUCH LOVE IN MY MATERNAL HEART! MY MANTLE COVERS MANKIND.

I pilgrimage from heart to heart pouring out My Maternal Love, so that you return quickly to My Son's Heart.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

I invite My Priests to raise their voice with courage, to call the Faithful People to conversion, to not falter before the attacks of those who, within the same and beloved Church, fight against those who remain faithful and docile to My Voice.

Time is no longer time. I bless you, My priests. I bless your heart, I bless your being, I intercede before the Trinitarian Throne so that the gift of speech increases and you preach in every instant about My Son's Love.

CALL TO CONVERSION AND TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THIS LAST INSTANT.

My Son's Church will be shaken; the faithful shoulders of My faithful Priests will sustain It and they will be Its support.

Fire descends from Heaven, fire emerges from the depths, mankind will suffer greatly, but My Son's Mercy remains wide open before each one of you, awaiting a single word: "SORRY."

My Son is infinite Love. This Mother intercedes for each one of you, come quickly and do not wait anymore.

Pray children, pray for Europe: pain, weeping and anxiety loom.
Pray children, pray for India: the lament will be heard throughout the world.
Pray children, pray for the United States: it will suffer again.
Pray and intercede for your brothers and sisters, uniting in a single heart.

MY SON BLESSES YOU AND I, AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN, BLESS YOU IN MY MATERNAL HEART AND I, AS THE MORNING STAR, ILLUMINATE THE PATH FOR YOU.

I love you. I bless the Sacramentals that you possess in this moment and I kiss them so that wherever you take them My Love reaches you... and conversion is prompt in your souls.

Remain in My Son's Peace.

The Trinitarian Throne has rejoiced infinitely before the faithfulness of this beloved people.

Remain in My Son's Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother does not tire of calling us. She goes to the towns where the simple and humble are in need of Her Hand.

**A LOVING CALL TO HER PRIESTS, SO THAT THEY DO NOT
HIDE FROM GOD'S PEOPLE THE URGENCY OF CONVERSION.**

A call to Her priests so that they continue guiding God's People, but from the Mother's loving Hand, to comply with what our beloved John Paul II lived:

TO JESUS THROUGH MARY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

JUNE 9, 2011

Beloved children:

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, MY STRENGTH WILL PICK YOU UP
AND VICTORY WILL BE THE PRIZE OF THE PERSEVERANCE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I come for My People, before total darkness falls upon humankind. Do not get caught up in the cares of the world.
The goal is one: **ETERNAL LIFE.**

**I WAIT FOR YOU, I CALL YOU, I SEEK YOU AND ADMONISH YOU SO THAT YOU ARE NOT LOST.
WAKE UP!!!**

See what you live with acuteness, do not hide the reality in which you move, do not place your hopes in human science that finds itself confused before the advance of the plagues that awaken in one country and another.

Seal yourselves with My Blood, seek protection in My Cross and turn to the image of My Mother under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal.

Children: I cover you within My Wounds. Enter into each one of Them and find the infiniteness each one contains.

The Cosmos radiates My Love, the signs do not wait over the Earth, they will increase greatly before the tribulation that is poured towards the Earth.

The solidarity of nature towards man has fractured, nature wants to rediscover its essence, its primal state and it spills over the Earth itself.

Water again brings man pain with the aim that man returns his gaze towards My House.

Pray My children, Pray for Spain, pain arrives.
Pray children, pray for Taiwan, it will suffer.
Pray My children, pray for Central America.
Pray for Brazil and Chile, they will lament greatly.

The Land of the eagle shakes, this People of Mine will suffer. Man fights for power over man and this fight makes him tremble.

Fire looms, emerges. The elements and the sun remain magnetized, while humankind walks unconcerned.

WAKE UP CHILDREN, SURPRISE LEADS YOU TO PAIN.

**SCIENCE DOES NOT FIND SATISFACTORY ANSWERS TO WHAT HAPPENS IN THIS INSTANT,
WHILE MY DIVINE SCIENCE WARNS ABOUT ALL THAT HAPPENS, WITH PRECISION.**

The firmament will shine. Be creatures of faith.

Come to Me, I wait for you to fill you with My Mercy.

Do not forget that I gave Myself for each one of you and I call each one of you so that you return to Me.

Come to receive My Body and My Blood present in the Eucharist.

My Love is unity and I nourish you from My Hand.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE SECURITY OF DIVINE PROTECTION OVER HIS PEOPLE AND DIVINE MERCY ARE
BLESSINGS THAT PREVAIL WITH THE PEOPLE OF GOD.**

This security of the Presence of God is strength for those of us who are called to urge humankind in this last instant to be aware that God is God, and that He does not alert those who are His without reason.

Consciousness of sin and of the severity with which man has rushed against himself and against all of Creation, would be a great step to minimize the prophecies. But human pride is far from this awareness.

As Father of Love, Our Beloved calls us to seal ourselves with His Precious Blood and to carry an image of Our Mother under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal and to maintain ourselves in a state of grace.

The Earth receives love from the Cosmos and instead man returns hate, pride and indifference.

This is a sad and fateful reality of this generation deafened by false idols and the desire for greatness. A bleak picture advances towards humankind.

**LET US UNITE AND FORM A SINGLE BATTALION OF SOULS
THAT MAKES REPARATION FOR THIS ENTIRE GENERATION.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. **REMAIN UNITED, THE UNITY OF MY SON'S CHURCH IS IMPORTANT.**

Evil has sent all its henchmen upon humankind to lead you to perdition. In this, humanity's last instant, evil maintains a great battle against each one of God's children.

I have come to you, once again, to ask you to:

-

Return quickly to My Son's path.

-

Open your mind to My Words so that, in a supreme act, you bring to consciousness your actions and deeds.

-

Meditate profoundly the actions of each one of you.

**IT IS NECESSARY AND ESSENTIAL THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF THIS LAST INSTANT
IN WHICH HUMANKIND MOVES.**

Evil does not rest and it rushes against My Faithful, to fight against them.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, do not sleep. It is necessary that you remove the bandages from your eyes, those bandages that keep you blind, without seeing the reality of all that befalls you.

Beloved children: not only are the Earth and Creation agonizing, but you agonize, blessed generation, you agonize before incredulity, you agonize because of a constant denial of the Divine Calls.

DO NOT SUCCUMB, AWAKEN, BURN THE BANDS THAT BLIND YOU AND HEED MY LOVING CALLS.

Pray children, pray for Holland, for it will soon suffer.

Pray children, pray for England, it will weep greatly.

Pray children, pray for Chile.

Pray for Argentina.

Pray promptly, the earth trembles.

Comply with My Calls, do not despise them, yet I never get tired because I love you infinitely. It is essential that you open your ears, not only spiritual ones, but corporeal ones, so that you heed My loving calls ipso facto.

**AN EVENT THAT WILL SHAKE HUMANKIND IS AT THE DOOR AND IN THE FACE OF THIS...
PRAYER AND THE UNITY OF MANKIND ARE EXTREMELY URGENT.**

Pray for one another.

Do not sleep, awaken quickly.

Do not tire of praying.

Do not let the daily attacks hold you back, may your life be a continuous act of offering to My Son for the sins of all of humankind.

Turn to the Sacraments so that you ascend quickly.

Nourish yourselves with My Son's Body and Blood, so that in the moments when physical food is scarce, this food infinitely rich in blessing, which is My Son's Body and Blood, maintains you in those instants.

I love you, I bless you.

HERE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU IS MY HEART, ENTER INTO IT.

The antichrist does not rest...

I send My Angels by Trinitarian Oder so that they seal those who repent, so that they seal them before darkness arrives, but man must place his will in My Son's Hands. I do not want a single one of you to be lost.

**MY SON COMES, MY SON COMES, MY SON COMES, MY SON COMES TO YOU.
IT IS IMMINENT!!!**

Remain in My Maternal Heart.

I bless you.

THE PROTECTION OF MY IMMACULATE HEART REMAINS UPON EACH ONE OF YOU.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary told me:

That Her Son's Second Coming is ready.

- That we must unite because the enemy wants to lash out against the faithful children and against Her faithful instruments.
- That we must unite in a great **WALL OF PRAYER AND REPARATION** to prevent satan and his henchmen from lashing out against the children of God throughout the Earth.
- That we remain attentive to the signs of Heaven.

During the message I was presented with a vision, and I saw a ball of fire coming towards the Earth and it burst through the atmosphere and the Earth shook. I also saw several volcanoes erupt.

So not for this reason, but for love of God: **LET US CONVERT..., EXAMINE OURSELVES... AND CHANGE...**

Creation tells us that we are not in a position to postpone our conversion.

Heaven warns us time and time again.

WHAT ARE WE WAITING FOR?

Brothers and sisters:

**THE INSTANT, THE THIRD INSTANT RUNS OUT SOONER THAN EXPECTED,
SOONER THAN EXPECTED...**

LET US ASCEND AND REUNITE WITH OUR FATHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 18, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Children:

MY WILL CALLS YOU TO QUIET YOUR SENSES, TO DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM ALL THAT DISTURBS YOUR SPIRIT, YOUR SOUL, YOUR HEART AND YOUR BEING.

At the end of this long crossroads, every human being will shine within Divine Love. At the end, not in this instant in which you must fight to maintain the faith.

My Voice has come throughout time to instruments chosen by the Paternal House, through My pleas as Mother of all of humankind. Every Word has been fulfilled, every Word is fulfilled, every Word will be fulfilled, even if you have not believed, even if you do not believe, even if you deny Me.

HUMANKIND WEEPS BEFORE THE SHORTAGE OF TRUTH.

I BRING YOU THE TRUTH AND YOU FEAR TO RECOGNIZE IT.

CHILDREN, YOU MUST STOP THE RHYTHM OF THE MUNDANE AND CONFRONT THE GLOBAL CHAOS.

I have pilgrimaged, and I pilgrimage in this instant to present to you the reality in which you move.

IF YOU WERE AWARE OF THE STRENGTH, OF THE VALUE OF PRAYING THE HOLY ROSARY, YOU WOULD NOT HESITATE TO PRAY IT AT ALL TIMES, BEFORE EVERY CRISIS, BEFORE EVERY ONSLAUGHT.

You will not see much time pass before your eyes without seeing My calls fulfilled, so much so that **TIME HAS COME TO BE ONLY PART OF AN INSTANT.**

Stop, stop sin, the grievances, disaffection, immorality, stop and examine yourselves thoroughly.

CHILDREN, THE CHURCH IS LIVING DIFFICULT MOMENTS: the Eucharist is despised, the Sacraments are transgressed, My priests ignore Me, the Temples are empty, humanity has turned away from God. The Commandments have become distorted, making the Church enter a great crisis never seen before. My Son's entire People will suffer, this is the reason for which I continually admonish you so that you convert.

Beloved, man is led towards the precipice. The mind has been diminished in its entirety to force you to obey without maintaining the capacity to choose. Along with the technological means the antichrist approaches, who is about to appear as a great savior, displaying all of the unimaginable technological advancements in order to fabricate great wonders before humankind in general.

I invite My priests to remain firm, to preach with truth and with the urgency this instant warrants. Souls are entrusted to you so that you guide them by the good path and they are not lost.

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON IS THIRSTY FOR SOULS.

Children, remain attentive to the signs from on high, these will multiply throughout the world.

Pray, pray for Venezuela, it will suffer.
Pray for Africa, suffering comes.
Pray, the magma rises.
Wake up, the night of lament approaches.

I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY WOMB, DO NOT FALL INTO HOPELESSNESS.

**MY SON COMES FOR HIS CHILDREN AND I LEAD YOU TO HIM.
DO NOT STUMBLE, CONTINUE WITH FAITH.**

I love you, I bless you, I protect you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother makes an invitation to Her priests so that they urge the faithful to see the instant in which we live.

A STRONG REMARK, MY SON IS THIRSTY FOR SOULS. WHAT A COMMITMENT!

And to all of us a high alert...

Our Mother presents to us and discovers the human mind conditioned to not be used, so that reason sleeps upon the desires of those who are powerful and humankind be dragged like robots towards the antichrist who rises on the shoulders of great economies, to overpower humankind.

Sad but true. The majority, ignoring or denying these truths, hand themselves over into the clutches of evil. A truth that is denied even by the ministers of the Lord.

Brothers and sisters, Mother Mary asks us to look at the global chaos, the permissions within the People of God that lead to great errors and the urgency of conversion and of nourishing ourselves with the Body and Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY.

MOTHER MARY HAS SOLICITED THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY, LET US NOT FORGET IT.

And let us be aware of this call, because a Mother does not abandon Her children.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 22, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MAINTAIN UNITY, MAINTAIN UNITY.

**BE A POINT OF LOVE AND OF ENCOUNTER AMONG YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
YOU WALK TOWARDS THE DESIRED GOAL, THE INSTANT APPROACHES.**

Mankind quickly approaches the abyss.

My Son is Mercy, yes, He is mercy. He loves and forgives, forgives and loves.

Man was gifted with freedom and each one must answer for the use of that freedom. Do not listen to those who want to confuse you using the infinite Divine Mercy, to consent to a man that does not recognize his error and that does not repent.

The Divine Mercy is infinite, there is no repentant sinner who comes to ask for forgiveness and is denied it; but man must repent, must be aware of the share of responsibility in mankind's present situation.

I CALL ALL TO BE AWARE OF THEIR ERRORS AND OF THEIR SEPARATION FROM THE LOVE OF GOD.

You must not wait until the last moment to ask for Divine Forgiveness because you do not know if you will be able to make this act of repentance.

The ancient serpent, the devil or satan, has risen against mankind and leads it to perdition. The antichrist rises before a mankind numbed by what is worldly and sinful, before mankind's own eyes, without mankind being aware of it.

My Son's People will suffer greatly because of this human being that comes to cause pain, suffering, war and global chaos.

**DO NOT CONTINUE IN THE DARK, STOP THAT ACCELERATED MOVEMENT WITH WHICH
YOU MOVE IN LIFE AND MEDITATE ON THE STATE OF YOUR SOUL.**

Each one of you is responsible for your actions, well it is true, as I have mentioned, that My Son's mercy is infinite but you, you beloved children, must seek it and must make a firm resolution of amendment and change.

Demons prowl, prowl and take prey for the serpent's booty. Humankind suffers and will suffer even more.

**THE COSMOS OPENS SO THAT FROM IT, FROM THE INFINITE,
THE SIGNS DESCEND FOR ALL OF MANKIND;
THE SIGNS THAT GOD IS GOD AND YOU ARE HIS CHILDREN.
THE SIGNS THAT HE IS INFINITELY POWERFUL AND THAT YOU ARE HIS CHILDREN.**

You must look up even though you do not want to, you must open your mind and thoughts to Divine Science, to Divine Love, to Divine Power and Divine Mercy.

Pray My beloved, pray for South Africa, for it will weep greatly.
Pray, pray beloved children, pray for Chile do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for the United States, do not forget this nation.
Pray, pray for Taiwan.
Do not forget Japan in your prayers, pain shakes it again.

My Beloved: water rises, it wants to come forth from the earth and pain once again shakes humanity.

Everything, everything will be renewed. Trust in My Son's Infinite Love and Mercy. Trust in My Guidance, you are not alone, you do not remain alone.

Remain alert before the signs even if you are called fanatics, even if your brothers and sisters call you many names, do not stop, continue forward for the instant is coming in which those who criticize you today will see within themselves the truth and the reality they do not want to see.

**TRUST IN THE DIVINE WORD, TRUST IN THIS YOUR MOTHER, THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN
WHO COMES NOW BECAUSE THE INSTANT IS HERE.**

Remain in My Love, in My Heart, in My Womb.

I love you, I bless you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

SEAL YOURSELVES IN MY DIVINE SON'S PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Mother Mary.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother is in a hurry so that we again become aware of all that is happening not only on a physical or cosmic level, but on a spiritual level. That is why in the previous message she told us that the Temples are empty and perhaps many of us who live in countries where religion is still somewhat conserved, see these words in length, but Heaven does not refer so much to a void of people but to a spiritual void.

How many only see Divine Mercy and only affirm accurately that God is not an avenging God. And certainly, God is not an avenging God, He is a God who has given man freedom to work and act according to man's own human will. He is in reality a God so free, so merciful that He did not create us like automatons or robots. He is a God that fills us with freedom so that we ourselves make decisions about the course of our life. And that is precisely why man has mutilated Creation and nature has been transformed, becoming aggressive towards mankind.

Brothers and sisters:

LET US OPEN OUR HEART SO THAT WE SEE AND PENETRATE IN THIS URGENT INSTANT.

**LET US NOT FORGET THAT WE LIVE AN INSTANT IN WHICH THE
FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES CONVERGES.**

Let us be a single praying heart before the Divine Mercy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 24, 2011**

Beloved children:

**UNITE WITH MY MERCIFUL LOVE AND BE MERCY WITH ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
I APPEAL TO EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE SO THAT YOU UNITE
AND RAISE A PRAYER FOR ALL OF MANKIND.**

My Hand protects you continuously, I do not leave you for an instant, I will not abandon you.

Little ones, **PRAY**, do not turn away from prayer, come to receive Me in the Eucharistic Food. Accumulate spiritual food for the difficult moments, I will keep you protected.

Little ones, pain makes itself present over mankind in general, riding at a fast pace. The earth shakes, fire suffocates man, water takes its part and pushes it back.

Sin has risen above man himself, usurping hearts, and exasperating children so that they act without control of their emotions.

The mountains move and the sleeping giants awaken. Communism will hit in the midst of the natural attacks.

I come to you to explain My Word so that in this instant you do not forget neither My Love nor My Mercy, but neither human freedom.

Be conscious of how many signs I allow so that you wake up from the lethargy in which the malignant enemy maintains you. **FROM ON HIGH DESCEND CLEAR AND IRREFUTABLE SIGNS OF MY OMNIPOTENCE, DO NOT MINIMIZE THEM.**

My Church shakes. A praying, faithful and united people is urgent, do not trample one another. Remain alert, these are instants of confusion in which words are spread in order to separate you.

My faithful are those who fight for Love, those who forgive, those who love their neighbor, they are not those who preach against their neighbor, because only I, God and Lord Am the One who judges. Those who speak against their brothers and sisters, they do not preach My Word.

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF MY SPIRIT, ASK FOR IT WITH ARDENT FAITH SO THAT IT GUIDES YOU.

Pray for Ecuador, pray for one another.
Pray for Japan, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for the United States, it needs your prayers.
Pray for all of Europe, protection is urgent.

Little ones, be love so that you fight with My Weapons: with My Love, My Charity and My Humility.

Little ones, this instant was born with pain inside it.

Little ones, remain alert and help one another.

**MY INFINITE LOVE URGES YOU TO REMAIN UNITED
SO THAT YOU CAN MEET WHAT IS COMING IN TOTAL FRATERNITY.
DO NOT FORGET MY PROTECTION. IN THE MIDST OF PAIN MAN IS TEMPTED. DO NOT FALL, I LOVE YOU.**

Do not go away from My Mother's protection.

Unite and protect yourselves.

I bless you. I bless your families.

My Infinite Love blesses you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Words that remain above all Words.

I SAW MY DIVINE HUSBAND STRONG, FIRM AND MERCIFUL.

One does not need to be a seer to perceive the urgent call that this Divine Word contains, it is enough to see the signs from on high, hear the news of what happens every day and hear the concerns of the scientists in the face of what is happening in the whole world.

THE HOLY SPIRIT MOVES WITH INTENSITY UPON ALL THE EARTH SO THAT WE CRY OUT: ABBA FATHER!

The volcanoes have awakened, giants that rush upon the earth itself. We live in a period in which everything comes together, not by chance, but for divine providence: for the salvation of souls.

Our Lord Jesus Christ, God of Love, calls His own and encourages them to remain faithful and immovable before the adversities not only natural, but those of spiritual character in regards to the attacks against the Church as a divine Institution.

THE INSTANT IS DECISIVE. WHAT IS SUSPENDED, DESCENDS TOWARD EARTH.

A man of mind and open spirit is necessary in order to recognize this instant. Not out of fear, but for our own good.

Brothers and sisters let us be in solidarity, let us not forget it.

LOVE IS PAID WITH LOVE, WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 26, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I COME WITH MY HEART FILLED WITH LOVE FOR ALL.
I AM FATHER OF LOVE AND I SEEK YOU.
I COME TO QUENCH THE THIRST OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I remain before each one of you waiting, I remain with My Hands filled with Mercy to pour it upon those who call Me.

Children, I am despised by many. They drive me away from public places so as not to offend the conscience of those who do not believe in Me.

The temple is destroyed, the human being lowers itself shamelessly.

YOU ARE UNAWARE OF THE MAGNITUDE OF THIS INSTANT, you despise My calls forgetting that you are My children.

My Blood and My Body, Food of soul and body, are treated without respect, without love, you forget that I am life and abundance of life.

My People:

I SUFFER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, I SUFFER AT THE INDIFFERENCE AND THE LACK OF LOVE AMONG BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WITH THE IGNORANCE OF CHARITY AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF FALSE DOCTRINES AND WITH THE PAIN OF THOSE MOST IN NEED.

BELOVED, I WILL GIVE SIGNS IN HEAVEN AND ON HEARTH, THE INSTANT IS HERE. The sun will dim and My children will remember Me in brief prayers but will then turn away again.

Pray for Indonesia, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States and Mexico, pray.
Pray for Brazil, do not forget it in your prayers.

**FEW ARE THOSE WHO PRAY AND MAKE REPARATION, THEY ARE FEW IN NUMBER.
MAN IS NOT AWARE OF REALITY. WHO WILL BE ABLE TO RESIST IF I DO NOT SHORTEN TIME?**

I bless you.

Remain in My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE DIVINE BODY AND THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD PALPITATE IN THE EUCHARIST,
WHICH IS NOT ONLY FOOD FOR THE SOUL BUT ALSO FOR THE BODY.**

We do not grow without nourishment.

The spirit needs to be renewed with the Divine Body and Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

One does not grow without fusing with God and without the practice of the Commandments.

**OUR BELOVED JESUS CALLS US TO MAKE REPARATION AND TO PRAY
IN THE FACE OF NATURE, WHICH IS MERCILESS WITH MAN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 29, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE! MY BELOVED PEOPLE!
I BLESS YOU. MY GAZE CONTINUOUSLY REMAINS UPON YOU.
YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYES.**

My People, how I want you! My People, how I miss you!
My People, how I call you!

There are still those who want to measure time in the human way. They are not conscious that they live the final instant of the third instant.

My Word is fulfilled in this generation. Do not look at pagan prophecies; do not look at that which reaches your hands that does not come from Me. Do not look at other issues that do not concern My House in this urgent instant, in this instant of instants.

HOW MUCH DARKNESS LIES UPON MANKIND! HOW MUCH CONTEMPT FOR MY CROSS! If you would submerge yourselves in It, you would find the only and true love: My Love, My infinite surrender for the salvation of those who are Mine.

All of nature, all of Creation, the Cosmos, have been contaminated by the hand of man and in this instant, instant of torment for this generation, all that has been contaminated by man's hand, cleanses itself and brings pain to all.

THE SUCCESSION OF EVENTS WILL ASTONISH ALL.

Prayers will flow from man's mouth with great ease. They will not be prayers born from a repentant heart, but from a fearful heart. Even so, I will receive them because My Love is infinitely merciful.

**DO NOT SEEK ME OUT OF FEAR,
COME TO ME SEEKING MY LOVE, MY LOVE AND MY INFINITE SURRENDER.**

My Mother extends Her Hand to guide you to Me. Do not despise Her. Turn to My Mother, for She leads you through safe paths.

A great pain hangs over My Church. Pray and accompany My Peter. Do not leave him alone.

Pray My People, pray on time and non-time. Pray, My beloved People.

Pray for the United States.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Jamaica.

Pray, do not forget Brazil in your prayers.

The fight does not cease. Instead, it increases.

Pray, pray for the Middle East. It will bring pain to all of mankind in general.

Do not remain with a closed mind. This is the instant for you to transcend and see with the eyes of faith the signs that My House brings down from on high so that they are seen by you and you clearly discern that **I AM YOUR GOD AND MY POWER IS INFINITE.**

My Creation adores Me, it pays Me homage, and in that homage opens heaven to give itself to mankind through the signs, so that you do not doubt the instant in which you live. Receive My Word with love. I call you once again to come to Me in this final instant in which I wait for you with My infinite Mercy, before the Earth darkens. **EXAMINE YOURSELVES BEFORE YOU ARE EXAMINED BY MY LOVE.**

I protect you, I bless you. Remain united, do not scatter, do not divide My Church. My true apostles fight to maintain My Church united and fused in My Love.

Do not be cause for confusion. The one who confuses those who are Mine will be harshly and severely punished because of his or her own behavior.

I AM LOVE, I AM FATHER AND I AM RIGOR.

Remain in My Peace.

I bless you.

I bless your families, I bless your spiritual gifts.

I bless your homes, I bless the being of each one of you so that your conscience is heard with great clarity.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BELOVED LORD BURSTS FORTH IN A TRANSCENDENT CALL FOR ALL OF HUMANKIND.

He allowed me the vision of seeing Him taking out merchants from the Temple. This gives me the certainty of the urgency of cleaning that inner temple, our being, our mind, our thoughts, our heart.

Being aware of the continued stay of the Holy Spirit within us and put into practice that living of Jesus, real and true in us is urgent.

Let us not despise the Cross, let us love It. It leads us to safe harbor. Let us not despise the Blessed Mother, She is our Mother.

Brothers and sisters,

LET US ACT NOW IN OURSELVES SO THAT WE ARE THUS A BLESSING, ONE FOR ANOTHER .

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 3, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE WILL REACH THE PROMISED LAND.
IN THE CROSS THEY WILL REACH GLORY.**

DO NOT FEAR ME, fear turning away from me, fear everything that leads you to paths of perdition, fear the malignant one who snatches Eternal Life away from you.

My Beloved:

- By their fruits you will know those who are not true.
- Do not be confused.
- Live My Word attached to My Commandments.
- Live the Sacraments intensely.
- Be testimonies of what you profess.
- Do not be like those who say they love Me and within themselves are total darkness.

CHILDREN, THE IMMINENCE OF WHAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU CAPTURES THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MOVE. COME TO ME, COME TO ME!

CHILDREN, RETURN QUICKLY, THE DAY IS ENDING AND IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU TAKE REFUGE IN MY HEART. THIS IS THE INSTANT TO FALL ON YOUR KNEES.

Man's mind has hardened, it has closed itself off to My calls and spoiled them, you are captives of misused human will, you remain attached to it with strong worldly chains that resemble safety. Human senselessness towards mankind's future will bring about more pain, more contamination, more famines, more sickness and death.

Children, My People:

Pray for My Vicar, do not forget him in your prayers.
Pray for Paraguay, pain looms.
Pray for Australia, a lament is heard.
Pray, plague looms over mankind.
The rumble of the earth shakes hearts.

Unite in a single praying voice, be a reflection of My Love.

**LOOK ON HIGH AND RECOGNIZE THAT I AM YOUR GOD.
MY CROSS IS REDEMPTION.**

I love you. I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THIS CALL, OUR GOOD JESUS STRONGLY EMPHASIZES TO US
THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, THE TIME OF NO TIME.**

Our Lord points out well that in order to call oneself a true child of His, one must set aside dispersion, because this gives man a cruel unreality of his state.

How many, in the heart of their being live a strange nostalgia, because boasting of freedom they are prisoner of sin!

God knows us from our innermost being, we are His children. He does not want to be feared, but loved. Let us love The One who is Our Father.

Let us not become dispersed, let us listen with gratitude to the call to **CONVERSION**.

THE DAY IS ENDING, not the day we live, but the fulfillment of the Prophecies.

LORD, MAY WE HAVE A HEART OF FLESH TO BE DOCILE TO YOUR CALL!

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 6, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU. MY LIGHT MARKS YOUR PATH SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY.
CHILDREN, THE SUN NOURISHES, STRENGTHENS AND GIVES LIGHT.**

THUS MY LOVE REMAINS IMMOVABLE IN THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

Beloved, be light for your brothers and sisters.

Unite, do not walk divided, do not allow yourselves to be divided. Evil blinds man in order to lead him away from My Will. Do not become dispersed in what is temporary, in what is mundane.

TIME IS SHORT, BE AWARE OF IT SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL INTO THE CLUTCHES OF EVIL.

My People, convert... so that you see with clarity the battle that the enemy of the soul wages against My children.

**TAKE UP WITH STRENGTH, COURAGE AND FAITH, THE DEFENSE OF MY PEOPLE, DO NOT WASTE THIS
VERY PRECIOUS INSTANT, BE LABORIOUS WITHOUT REST AND PREACH WITHOUT REST.**

See the signs that I send you, alert your brothers and sisters with love and prudence.

I do not give you My Word so that you collect it, It will not remain hidden for mankind, I will make it reach the ends of the Earth, I will send it with My Angels, for it will not be hidden from My People.

DO NOT BE A STUMBLING BLOCK TO MY DIVINE WISDOM, do not continue blind, do not forget that unity of those who are Mine is indispensable. Maintain patience so that My Light does not leave you.

I drink of the cup of human ingratitude; you close your heart to My admonitions. I am not a punisher, I Love My children and I claim them. I see with sorrow those who are wicked who thrive and mankind muddies itself out of free will, it will respond for it.

Oh man, you who rises against My calls, what do you achieve?

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR, BE REFLECTIONS OF MY LOVE. WAKE UP!

Pray for Jamaica, pray.

Pray, the volcanoes bring pain for the nations.

Pray, the earth shakes with intensity.

Pray for Brazil, pray.

SEE THE TRUTH THAT MY WORDS IMPRINT, DO NOT DESPISE THEM.

MAINTAIN UNITY, I REMAIN WITH YOU.

MY LIGHT, LIKE A STAR IN THE FIRMAMENT, GUIDES YOU.

I bless you.

Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE THE PRIDE OF CREATION. WE ARE NOT A SLIGHT FLARE IN THE MIDST OF THE COSMOS.

What do we, human beings, have to do in order to wake up from spiritual sleep?

**TO WAKE UP! AND THAT IS WHAT OUR BELOVED LORD DOES IN THIS INSTANT:
"CALL US WITH STRENGTH SO THAT WE WAKE UP AND REFLECT."**

How many Our Father's and how many Hail Mary's have we offered with a heart of stone and a distracted mind! Let us meditate in this instant on the abundance of Divine Calls and on Divine Mercy that cannot be confused with the complacency of sin.

Let us be humble, but let us be humble mirrors of truth. How much Our Lord speaks to us about unity, about unity of those who are His!.... And what do we do?

Brothers and sisters, let us awaken, let us unite in prayer, "in spirit and truth," let us not keep stored Heaven's calls. **LET US SHARE THEM BEING TESTIMONIES OF LOVE, CONSCIOUS OF THIS INSTANT.**

Brothers and sisters, may humankind have the certainty of the existence of a praying people that intercedes, guided by Mother Mary's Hand. Amen.

My Lord! I adore you and kiss each one of Your Sacred Wounds
With a **THANK YOU!** For so much that you give me in life.
Thank You Lord! Because you do not see human impiety
That erases Your Name even from its heart.
Thank You Lord! Because even when we walk with our heart
distracted and filled with bitterness, You continue to beg for love.
Thank You Lord! Because even though I stumble You say to me:

"MY LOVE IS THE GREATEST WISDOM."

Thank You Lord! Because you tell me that humility is not abasement
But strength to be an echo of Your Voice.
Thank You Lord!... Powerful, Glorious is Your Name in Heaven
And adored on Earth by Your People.

Thank You Lord! Because whoever invokes You is heard. Because the faithful one
Receives his recompense and before Your Name hell flees.
Thank You Lord! Because You call me by my name and tell me
Not to stop **BECAUSE YOU WILL ALWAYS BE WITH ME.**
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 10, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**DO NOT CEASE TO TURN TO THE SACRAMENTS.
HAVE THE HOLY ROSARY PRESENT; IT IS A DEFENSE AGAINST EVIL.
BE BEINGS OF PRAYER.**

Beloved children, My Heart maintains you within it, I am an Ark of Salvation for all of humanity.

Children, in these instants in which humankind finds itself an instant away from confronting a natural tragedy that will shake you, I call you to not ignore My calls.

YOU MUST CHANGE AND TAKE SERIOUSLY EVENTS OF ALL KINDS.

My Son shows you His Mercy so that you come with confidence even though you feel unworthy, sinners and undeserving. **FOR MY SON EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNIQUE, UNREPEATABLE AND WORTHY OF ALL FORGIVENESS, IF YOU COME WITH A CONTRITE AND HUMBLE HEART.**

Children of My Heart, the day darkens, and every man will look on high.

Evil has prepared the way for the antichrist. He is close, very close. With the power of money he will be capable of great technological wonders to monopolize the masses.

CHILDREN, DO NOT WALK LUKEWARMLY, ACT QUICKLY IN YOUR SPIRITUAL LIFE.

Luke warmness is an imminent danger for evil to trap you in its clutches, those who are lukewarm will hand themselves over with ease to the antichrist. My heart hurts because of this. The beast appears with

all its subjects, it appears as the great savior of humanity, and the children of the Celestial Father are asleep, not believing it is the monstrosity of evil.

WAKE UP, WAKE UP... WHY DO YOU SLEEP?
MY CHILDREN PRIESTS: AWAKEN MY SON'S PEOPLE, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT LOST.

Children, do not guide yourselves by your own spiritual laws. Humanity has fallen into great sins, before which even Nature trembles, the Cosmos will be shocked and the stars will change their regular movements.

I invite My faithful, those who, consecrated to My Heart, desire that I guide them to My Son; I invite you to be light, to continue firmly and without stumbling, being true Apostles in these final instants for this generation.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Rome, it will suffer.
Pray, beloved children, pray for Indonesia, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Japan.
Pray beloved, for South America, it will weep.
Do not scatter, unite yourselves quickly.

You who recognize My call, be intercessors for your brothers and sisters and pray. It is precise that life be a constant prayer.

I bless you, I remain with each one of you.

I carry you in My Womb.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER CALLS HER CHILDREN, SHE CALLS US TO FIGHT WITHOUT REST TO DEFEAT THE
INCLINATIONS THAT LEAD MAN TO LIVE AND ENJOY THE WORLDLY CURRENT.**

Our Mother calls Her Son's People, so that we awaken quickly before a reality that must not be ignored.

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO PRAYER SO THAT IN PRAYER
THE HUMAN BEING MAY HEAR ITS CREATOR AND RECOGNIZE HIM.**

The bearer of great pains for humanity: the antichrist, comes upon a sleeping humanity, which does not believe it can be deceived by evil, because it lives worshipping itself.

It is precise that man see, that he hear and recognize his Creator.

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THE FACE OF MOTHER MARY'S CALLS, LET US SEE AN ONLY PATH: CONVERSION,
REPENTANCE AND FUSION WITH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

Brothers and sisters:

Independently of whether we are few or many who fight to remain faithful, we must continue with faith and firmness, without ceasing to pray for one another.

Amen.

Queen and Mother of Creation, sweet Pilgrim of Love
Bless all of humankind with Your protection
And make shine the light of Your Fiat upon every soul.

Hail Queen, defender of souls. Hail Light of my heart.
Hail White Dove help of those who suffer.
You are Queen, sun and star. You are purity of God,
Powerful intercessor, our advocate, deliver us from all evil.

To Your Heart we consecrate ourselves, keep us Sacred Sanctuary
Within Your Virgin Womb.
Fly Blessed Dove towards the Holy Trinity
Carry in Your wings our Consecration.

Queen and Mother of Creation, sweet Pilgrim of Love
Make us like You, faithful Apostles of the Lord,
So that our prayers be an echo of Your Heart.

Give us, Sovereign Mother, of the stars the gleam.
That humanity burst in a reverent hymn
Sung with the Angels: how beautiful You are, Mary!
How beautiful You are, Queen of all Creation!

Mother, You come down from Heaven to Earth in a constant flight triumphant flight,
Bring us strength from Heaven and purity from Paradise
To crown You Queen of all of Mankind.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 13, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My beloved, I bless your being.

**YOU MUST NOT LOSE CONSTANCY, FIDELITY AND HOPE.
THESE ARE FOOD FOR THE SOUL.**

HOW MUCH SPIRITUAL AWAKENING HUMAN BEINGS NEED! HOW MUCH PRAYER DO THEY LACK!

Children, you need to wake up to the reality in which you live, a reality that you deny so as to ignore the instant of instants.

Little ones, the Sacrosanct Trinity infinitely loves each one of you, Its children, to which It gave reason and freedom, so that nothing is left without Punishment, nor anything without Mercy. From God comes everything, every species, everything implicitly contains the Divine seed.

Humanity is deteriorated, man has not concerned with knowing himself or meeting God within himself. The spiritual ignorance is so profound that you cannot find strength to stop the current deterioration and that which is coming.

My Son walks with His Cross, but He goes alone, only a few follow Him; the majority do not see Him pass, human egoism does not allow them to see Him.

Do not separate yourselves from My Son, do not listen to the one who comes to separate you from My Son.

**YOU MUST CHANGE, REPENT AND CONVERT, DO PENANCE AND PRAYER.
THE LACK OF PRAYER IS THE WORST EVIL THAT HUMANITY SUFFERS,
IT ENCIRCLES THE UNPROTECTED WORLD.**

Evil turns against humanity, against an unprotected humanity because its free will has excluded God from its life.

Pray children, the water of the seas will become agitated with force.

Pray for Europe.

Pray for South America.

Pray for Japan, pain looms upon it again.

Pray for Iceland, it will suffer.

My beloved, instability will bring down a world that has assumed the god of the economy as its savior. Communities will collide with each other and an economic war will be unleashed.

Man will see that he does not control everything. The earth staggers. Everything changes, My little children suffer, they do not find room for them.

Children, you will have to look to where you do not want to see, on high, towards the firmament. The signs increase and men will be amazed before the true fruits of Creation.

I REMAIN UPON THE EARTH, WATCHING AND PROTECTING YOU.

My Son's Church is besieged by those who wish to destroy it. Saint Michael the Archangel will defend it and will bring down the oppressors of God's People.

Little ones,

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I TAKE YOU BY MY HAND. DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR.
DO NOT DECLINE IN PRAYER.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER PRESENTED HERSELF DRESSED IN WHITE.

On two occasions she moved Her Head in a way that gave me to understand that she speaks of man's negativity to understand what She says.

I saw Her over the terrestrial globe, looking down, with rays that come out of the Palms of Her Hands and reach humanity. I saw a number of children ascend those Rays and they are introduced into the Mother's Immaculate Heart, while in Her Womb She keeps Jesus as Eucharist.

Our Mother warns us about what is coming for humanity, what the powerful governments know and do not let the nations know, and they will wait until the last moment.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US REMAIN ALERT, NOT WITH FEAR, BUT WITH FAITH.

Evil's action will bring pain, above all because nature joins to the social, economic and political developments of the world.

Brothers and sisters, our hope is in God who strengthens us, in God who sees us, in God who is Love.

**OUR MOTHER IS THE GUARDIAN OF HER SON'S PEOPLE.
HUMANITY WILL SUFFER, BUT THE SECOND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
ASSURES US THE TRIUMPH OF THE CHURCH OVER EVIL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 16, 2011**

Beloved children:

BE DOCILE TO MY CALLS, DO NOT IGNORE SALVATION.

COME TO ME, I AM YOUR GOD.

Pray and in prayer hear Me, come to receive Me, I wait for you in My Eucharistic Nourishment. Pray for one another so that love is shared, charity put into practice, and hope be a sign of a persevering Church.

**IN THESE INSTANTS, IT IS FEW WHO RECEIVE ME WITH LOVE,
AND IT WILL BE FEWER STILL WHO WILL CONTINUE TO BE FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Modernism leads man to be independent from Me. You must open your eyes and be conscious of this trick of the devil. One is My Law, Ten are My Commandments. Commandments cannot be made that conform each one's way of thinking.

Children, do not walk blindly, man's dark deeds make you succumb, spiritual ignorance is a mine field in which you will perish. Man's internal and external resistance towards change leads him to fall in false prophets that announce splendid times, blinding you so that you do not reconsider, so that you do not see the great sins upon which the present man founds himself.

The antichrist has infiltrated weapons through his allies, weapons of false ideologies and doctrines disguised as progress and modernism in order to rope the masses in a universal precipice and thus the kingdom of darkness prevail everywhere.

**SIN INCREASES AS MAN SINS.
GOOD INCREASES AS MAN WORKS AND ACTS IN GOOD.**

Demons remain acting to abolish faith, even among the consecrated souls, those that I have strongly solicited to raise their voice and awaken My sleeping Church.

I invite you to be strong devotees of My Mother, so that you resist and do not fall into the clutches of evil. Do not cease to be constant in good.

Beloved children:

**THIS IS AN INSTANT OF REFLECTION, IT IS NOT FOR FALSE PRAISES AND FLATTERIES.
I AM GOD OF LOVE WHO WARNS HIS OWN.**

Children, fire comes upon the world like a storm. The waters rise, **THEY WILL PURIFY THE EARTH OF THE INIQUITIES OF THOSE WHO ARE PERVERSE.**

Children, you will see hurricanes of fire rise. The earth gravitates in man's error. The seven deadly sins cheer their triumph in man's heart.

Beloved, remain alert, a sign in Heaven will be seen by all, My Cross will shine through My Wounds and will illuminate everything for an instant. The sun will give great signs. What is incomprehensible for man will be reflected in Heaven, so that the one who does not believe, believes.

My Church will be shaken once again.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for Costa Rica, it will live instants of tension.
Pray for the United States and Mexico, weeping comes.
Russia will rise and will reach Rome.

Pray My children, pray with the protection of My Cross and in It allow yourselves to be helped by My Angels, protectors of humankind.

Do not remain silent My beloved, do not remain silent.

**UNITED IN MY WILL, CONTINUE TO WALK WITHOUT STOPPING,
SO THAT MY DIVINE LOVE INVADES SOULS.**

**SUBMERGE YOURSELVES IN MY MOTHER'S HEART, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY AND CARRY THE
SCAPULAR, SIGN BEFORE WHICH DEMONS FLEE.**

I bless you, I call you, I warn you so that you change. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE CALLED AS PEOPLE OF GOD, TO RECOGNIZE THE INSTANT IN WHICH WE LIVE.

It is very difficult to convey Heaven's revelations in the midst of a humankind that does not want to be called to conversion.

What is very clear is the imminence of the events that are being announced little by little.

It cannot be denied: God's Merciful Love does not abandon His children, even though they are not obedient to it.

**OUR LORD HAS ASKED ME TO CALL HIS FAITHFUL TO SINCERITY,
TO OBEDIENCE AND FRATERNITY.**

Man has become independent of everything, even from God and keeps Him at a distance so as not to face man's reality, but... **"WHOEVER HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR."**

We cannot be silent, we cannot be silent out of fear of what others will say, we must maintain faith in God who protects us. Each one of us must be a trumpet that alerts his/her brothers and sisters. If we are heard, good; if we are not, we have complied with the Lord's commission.

Brothers and sisters:

WITH ONE SOUL THAT RETURNS TO THE FOLD, THE FATHER REJOICES.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
July 20, 2011**

My beloved People:

My beloved People, I bless you.

**HOW MUCH PAIN IN MY HEART!
HOW MUCH EACH ONE OF MY WOUNDS BLEEDS BEFORE THE INSISTENT AND CONTINUOUS CRUCIFIXIONS TO
WHICH I AM SUBMITTED BECAUSE OF HUMANKIND'S UNRESTRAINED SIN!**

I convoke you to pray the **HOLY TRISAGIUM** so that you unite to Our Sacrosanct Trinity. You hastily steer yourselves towards the awaited instant. The blindness of sin does not allow mankind to see the truth towards which it is headed.

MY PRIESTS must strongly call woman to come to receive Me decently dressed. **BEFORE A KING THEY MUST DRESS WITH DECORUM AND DIGNITY.**

MY LAYPEOPLE, My laypeople... those who claim to be close to Me and spreaders of My Word, in these instants turn against My Church, lacerating Me continually. They distort My Word and bring more dryness to the heart of those who do not know My Church, who do not know My Love, and instead throw them into the hands of evil. Do not distort My Word, do not give false concepts of My Word, for this causes more and greater evil and you distance a great number of My children, you distance them from Me and from My Mother.

MY WORD HAS NOT DESCENDED TO HUMANKIND IN VAIN. I have continually spelled out all that I have previously announced to you. I make My Love and My Mercy explicit and I manifest man's obstinacy in continuing to be submerged in sin. Your eyes will see what the mind cannot even imagine, pain approaches humankind and surpasses all that man imagines.

A heart of stone, flesh degraded in sin, a word of love from Heaven, from My House... ignored and despised.

**BUT YOU MY FAITHFUL ONES, YOU WHO WALK IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH,
UNITE, BE STRENGTH, BE A WALL THAT DEFENDS HUMANKIND,
THAT DEFENDS IT FROM FALLING EVEN MORE INTO ENEMY HANDS.**

You My faithful ones, you who hear My calls and those of My Mother:

Pray, intercede for yourselves so that the just do not fall,
So that you do not fall and remain standing.
Pray for Australia, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States and Mexico, the pain announced arrives at these beloved nations.
Pray, pray for Panama, it will weep.
Pray for mankind.

Turn to the Sacraments. You who love Me and hear Me, respect My Commandments even if they treat you like you are crazy. This King was and is despised and it still remains for Him to be more despised **BUT THE LOVE OF EACH ONE OF YOU MULTIPLIES INFINITELY AND IS BALM TO MY WOUNDS.**

I bless you. Unite in My Love.

I bless you, I bless you and **MY CHURCH WILL BE SHAKEN BUT WILL NOT BE DEMOLISHED.**

You will partake of My Table and of the joy that I have promised you.

PEACE AND LOVE WILL REIGN BECAUSE I AM YOUR GOD.

Remain in My Peace.

My blessings remain in you, in your families and in all of mankind.

My blessings remain in all that has been created from the beginning of Creation.

Everything is My Will.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

VISION GIVEN BY HEAVEN

AFTER THE MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JULY 20, 2011

I see the Lord crucified, His Blood falls abundantly upon all the Earth. I see Him suffering and man falling on false promises that the evil one makes him, incarnate in a human-like creature, which like a giant shakes the building of the Church and threatens to overthrow Her down.

I see a small number of souls faithful to the Lord, along with the Saints and Blessed, beside with the Angels and next to Peter, holding that great building, holding the Church.

I see Mother Mary radiant, great and strong beside Saint Michael and both approach the Church and take Her under Their protection. Mother Mary extends Her Mantle over the threatened Church and also covers the faithful, the small number and protects them. Saint Michael raises His Sword and fights against that creature of evil, fatally wounding it and cuts the chains with which that evil being had all the Church bound by all four sides.

I see the Angels descend from the firmament. Thousands and thousands of them descend, they fight victoriously against the demons and rescue the children of God, how humble, happy and thankful they prostrate themselves reverently adoring the Sacrosanct Trinity.

The Angels themselves extend their hands, they clean the whole Earth of the filth that has been spilled by the antichrist, and God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit, They give to man again a new Earth. The Church rises triumphant and bejeweled, while Mother Mary is venerated, respected and loved again by men.

GLORY TO GOD!

AMEN!

ALLELUIA!

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 22, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU.

EUCCHARISTIC NOURISHMENT IS SUPPORT OF MY CHILDREN.

**I REMAIN BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU PREPARING MY SON'S CHURCH...
AND YOU DO NOT WANT TO UNDERSTAND.**

The instant is a minimum instant, and still you continue to be absent, immersed in what is transient.

MY SON'S CHURCH IS LACERATED AND PERSECUTED BUT NOT DEFEATED.

Those who insist in denying the Divine Word that alerts you, will be confused. They ignore that nothing impedes them from knowing what this instant signifies, instead of denying it.

The praying of the Holy Rosary is light for souls, defense against evil. The Holy Rosary is a mantle with which I embrace all of Creation. Thus, with a Rosary prayed devoutly, I embrace with Me all of creation. Each Hail Mary is a canticle of intercession, each Hail Mary is a magnet that attracts restoration to man, abundant and infinite graces being shed.

I URGE YOU TO PRAYER.

Beloved: the thick fog of sin covers the earth, and with it devastation advances.

Sin leads to violence and this makes the innocents suffer. I call you to solicit Divine help so that each one looks at himself/herself and amends himself/herself before darkness does not allow you to see.

Human lament unites to that of Creation.

A great storm comes, My children suffer because of it. I call you to help one another.

Pray My beloved, pray for Ireland.
Pray children, Spain will suffer.
Pray for India, it will weep.
Pray for the United States, the pain will increase.

Children, water rises. The sun penetrates and the earth opens up, humanity finds itself in grave danger.

**DO NOT FEAR MY LITTLE ONES, I OFFER YOU MY LOVE.
MY HEART COVERS YOU,
MY PRESENCE REMAINS IN THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND ALLOW ME TO ENTER.**

I call you to the truth with great courage, I call you to be firm. Maintain faith, you are My Little Flock, you will enjoy of the new Heaven and the new Earth.

Beloved, do not reject My Custody. I protect you.
Do not fear, I Am Your Mother.
I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE WELL KNOW THAT MOTHER MARY ALERTS US
BECAUSE EVIL HAS PLUNGED MAN INTO THE DESTRUCTION OF THE WORK OF CREATION,
AND THEREFORE THIS RESULTS IN MATERIAL AND HUMAN CALAMITIES.**

In this we are warned time and time again, in one way or another, so that we awaken and see the signs of the times.

We are aware of evil's contempt for the Holy Rosary, and now that Mother Mary gives us that highest description of the power of the Holy Rosary: LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY.

Our Mother gives us a great encouragement. Let us not become cowardly, on the contrary, let us continue to see that INFINITE LOVE OF OUR MOTHER WHO DOES NOT ABANDON US.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US AWAKEN!
LET US NOT HESITATE TO OBEY, FOR THE INSTANT IS A SMALL INSTANT...
AND GOD'S LOVE IS INFINITE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 27, 2011**

Beloved children:

**REMAIN IN MY WILL, IN MY REQUESTS.
YOUR SUSTENANCE IS MY BODY AND MY BLOOD.
NOURISH YOURSELVES SO THAT MY SPIRIT FLOWS FREELY.**

My beloved, debauchery discharges strong purifications upon humanity. Still you remain distant from reality.

You ground yourselves in the discouraging announcements that terrify you, and not in My Word, which is truthful, just and true Love; and it keeps you sure of My Mercy in every present act.

Pray beloved children, pray for the United States and Mexico. Pain comes, pray.

The sky shows you its greatness, the stars appear close.

The human heart will beat quickly in the face of a frightening event.

Humanity has opened an abyss, I extend My Mercy.

**Pray children, pray for Japan, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for Chile, it will lament. Pray for your brothers and sisters.**

Pray for Taipei, pray.

Plague advances throughout the Earth without My children perceiving it. Maintain yourselves in prayer, I will protect you.

Beloved, this is the instant of instants, the tribulations will not wait, the water will be contaminated.

I AM DIVINE LOVE, I suffer for what happens to this generation upon which death rides little by little.

DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS. CALL, THE DOOR WILL OPEN.

I INVITE YOU TO SILENCE YOUR SENSES SO THAT YOU ATTEND MY CALLS. DO NOT GET DISTRACTED.

MY LOVE ENCOMPASSES ALL OF MANKIND. It is mankind who turns away from Me.

Children:

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU. I BLESS YOU.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT ISN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT ISN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT ISN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

HUMANITY HAS ABUSED OF GOD.

The calls do not stop, just as the advancement of the instant in which sin constantly gains territory does not stop.

Let man not be afraid, says the Lord.

**LET HIM CHANGE HIS LIVING, HIS MIND, HIS SENSES
AND POWERS TO BE WORTHY OF MERCY.**

The sky shows its greatness. These Words of the Lord lead us to elevate our mind towards what moves in the Universe and thus to see the need to seek Divine Help.

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE IN A DIFFICULT STAGE.
LET US PRAY AND LOVE IN THE DIVINE WAY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 27, 2011-2**

Beloved children:

**MY WILL IS THAT ALL MEN BE SAVED.
MY HEART CLAIMS ALL OF CREATION.**

Children, unity is a bridge that links man and opens up the conscience for the understanding of the truth.

The moon will not give light; the sun will increase its potency upon the Earth before it darkens.

Pain for humanity emerges from space and uncertainty ensues. Man will try to face it with human means. You, small Flock of the faithful, pray without delay.

Peace in the man radiates security.

Look on high: the signs will increase, emphasizing My nearness.

Pray for the discernment of all.
Pray for Puerto Rico, it will suffer.
Pray children, pray for Europe, death looms upon it.

Humanity, I call to your conscience in this instant.

MY COVENANT IS ETERNAL. I AM YOUR GOD. RECOGNIZE ME WITHOUT DELAY.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ reveals to us what is coming with great delicacy, and I feel that He is telling us that man without prayer, finds himself without a defense.

LET US UNDERSTAND THIS CALL IN OUR MIND AND IN OUR SOUL.

Brothers and sisters, let us not despair; let us trust in God and maintain ourselves hand in hand with Mother Mary.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 31, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LIVE SEPARATED FROM THE EUCHARISTIC FOOD.
IN IT YOU WILL FIND THE STRENGTH NECESSARY TO CONFRONT
EVERYTHING THAT IS APPROACHING HUMANITY.**

Do not separate yourselves from My Son, faith will be tested up to the unthinkable.

They are great tribulations that emerge for man, who will surrender before the one who will not allow man to raise his eyes to Heaven.

The enemy rises before man's passive gaze, he subjects man by the economy, famine continues and then dominion.

South America's mountains tremble. In the same way, the powers see their security stagger until they collapse one against another.

Pray for China beloved children, illness looms upon it.

Pray, the water rises, pray children.

Pray for Chile, pray.

Pray for Japan, do not abandon it in your prayers.

Pray for Denmark.

My beloved:

**DO NOT ADULTERATE THE TRUTH,
BE FAITHFUL FULFILLERS OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND OF THE SACRAMENTS.
BE TRUE CHILDREN, TESTIMONIES OF THE ONE WHO DWELS IN YOU.**

Humanity lacerates Our Sacred Hearts. You have disobeyed, the instant approaches in which My Son's Name will be prohibited. Woe to the nation from which this prohibition comes.

Communism raises its voice, My children are cruelly oppressed.

I CALL YOU TO NOT ABANDON THE EUCHARIST AND THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Do not give yourselves over to liberalism, be faithful disciples of My Son.

**UNITE YOURSELVES TO MY HEART AND IN IT MAKE REPARATION
FOR HUMANITY'S OFFENSES.
PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.
DO NOT FEAR, THE SMALL FLOCK OF MY FAITHFUL WILL RAISE ITS VOICE,
AND YOU WILL BE HEARD BY THE FATHER.**

I protect you, do not fear. I Am your Mother.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE MUST NOT LET THE LOVE TOWARDS GOD COOL OFF
BECAUSE OF WHAT HUMANITY LIVES.**

It is true that we cannot sideline the chaos towards which humanity heads, but it is also true that if the days were not shortened, nobody would be saved.

They are unequivocal signs of this instant, even though for man they are pure fiction.

Brothers and sisters, evil works hurriedly, it does not rest. It works for total dominion, for total power, communism moves quickly and men hand themselves over without objections.

HUMANITY IS CALLED TO OPEN ITS EYES AND INITIATE IN A SINGLE VOICE

THE SAME PRAYER IN TOTAL UNITY.

Like in the times of Noah and Lot, mockery and denial of Heaven's calls do not wait. But you cannot ignore that God calls, waits and acts.

Brothers and sisters, let us pray with intensity, but above all, being conscious of each word that comes out of our mouth.

"I tell you, he will see that they get justice, and quickly.

However, when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on the earth?" Lk. 18:8

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 3, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY LOVE CONTINUES TO POUR ITSELF OUT OVER MANKIND.
REMAIN AT MY SIDE SO THAT YOU COME OUT VICTORIOUS.
DO NOT STOP ON THE WAY, CONTINUE WITHOUT DIMINISHING FAITH IN ME.**

Beloved:

Each one of you is a boat navigating in tempestuous waters. Some boats try to fill themselves with everything the merchants offer them, believing to subsist with that. They have not understood that without faith in Me, nothing is possible.

IF YOU HAD FAITH THE SIZE OF A MUSTARD SEED!...

Mankind will be surprised by a great event. You will turn your eyes toward My House.

Pray children, pray for Panama.
Pray for the United States, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for Canada, it will be shaken.
Do not separate yourselves from Me.
Pray with a sincere heart.
Pray with awareness.
Pain for those who are Mine comes forth from the earth.

Beloved, you live the instant announced in which My children will look at themselves and will lament their behavior.

Do not go away from My Mother, maintain the Holy Rosary in your hand.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE CALL IS ENCLOSED IN A FEW WORDS.

Matthew 13: 31-35

He told them another parable: "The kingdom of heaven is like a mustard seed, which a man took and planted in his field. Though it is the smallest of all seeds, yet when it grows, it is the largest of garden plants and becomes a tree, so that the birds come and perch in its branches."

He told them still another parable: "The kingdom of heaven is like yeast that a woman took and mixed into about sixty pounds of flour until it worked all through the dough." Jesus spoke all these things to the crowd in parables; he did not say anything to them without using a parable. So was fulfilled what was spoken through the prophet: "I will open my mouth in parables, I will utter things hidden since the creation of the world."

Brothers and sisters:

**MAY THESE WORDS BE TREASURED...
SINCE DISPOSITION IS FUNDAMENTAL, BUT OBEDIENCE IS INFINITE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN AT THE BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, MEXICO
AUGUST 6, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Mantle covers all of creation.

GO TO RECEIVE THE EUCHARIST, DULY PREPARED.

Be light on earth, thus the blessing will be shared with humanity.

Children, My Heart is lacerated time and time again because of disobedience, which has caused the collapse of the union with Creation. Time is not time, the hands of the clock spin in reverse. Humankind, immersed in its madness, is not conscious of this.

The sun wants to awaken man and shows its portent. The water wants to emerge the lands that have been purified and remain in its center.

Children, heed My cry, expand your awareness, look around you and understand the seriousness of the instant.

The earth shakes, it lives the pain that looms over mankind. From one place to another, the lament will turn into one.

Pray children, for the United States.
Pray for Mexico, land of My Heart; it will suffer.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer.

The birds announce a painful event.

Children, do not fear; the Church will be victorious.

Consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart, raise My banner.

YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE, DO NOT FEAR.

I am your Mother. I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother showed me the following:

She was going through each country and was taking the appropriate advocacy.

Upon finishing Her journey throughout the world, I see Her in a single invocation, the Woman clothed with the Sun with the moon under Her feet, crushing the serpent's head.

I see the Angels taking the mantle of stars, and they place it upon Her Maternal Head.

The cosmos joins with the Mother in God's Will and the earth darkens.

MOTHER MARY LOVES US, LET US NOT DISREGARD HER PLEAS.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 10, 2011**

Beloved children. My beloved People:

**MY HEART BEATS MERCY TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANKIND. I LOVE YOU.
MY MERCY SUPERABOUNDS TOWARDS MY CHILDREN.**

Come to Me. This Father waits for you. Come to Me adequately prepared, truly repentant and with a firm resolution of amendment.

PRAY, PRAY IN SILENCE SO THAT YOU HEAR MY VOICE.

It is My Will that My Children who are Priests preach with truth, that they preach calling My People to conversion, that they be a living testimony of their Priestly Ministry. That they love and be faithful to My Blessed Mother so that She guide them in the way of humility, of faith, of hope, of charity and of wisdom. It is My Will that they insist to the faithful so that they convert and on that path of conversion totally change their behavior, being aware that the body is Temple of the My Holy Spirit.

**I ASK YOU, THAT THIS 15TH OF AUGUST YOU RENEW
THE CONSECRATION TO MY MOTHER'S IMMACULATE HEART.**

My People, My beloved People: the earth shakes before the eyes that remain blind. The Warning is a product of My infinite Mercy towards you. It is near. A series of events of natural origin **ALREADY** hangs over all the Earth.

The contamination of the plague of violence **ALREADY** remains on the Earth and this violence will quickly walk from mind to mind and from country to country. Pray, pray so that you fight this plague with prayer and love to My Mother and to Me.

My People, My beloved People:

Pray for My Vicar, pray for My Vicar's health.

Pray for Spain, a regrettable event will take place in Spain.
Pray, pray children for the United States, the lament will be generalized.
Pray children, pray for Denmark, it will suffer greatly.
The water, the water will wreak havoc. Pray for the people that will soon perish.
Pray children, time is not time.

**THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS WITHOUT ALL,
ALL, EVEN THE LEAST OF MY PROPHECIES BEING FULFILLED.**

The stars will give man a great sign. Be prudent but at the same time remain open to the signs that the Firmament will send mankind. The Earth is renewed and with that man will confront great calamities but these will lead him to be purified, to understand that **I AM YOUR GOD.**

The antichrist brings pain to My Church, to you children who are My People. Some will follow him until the instant comes in which, with pain, they see his deception. But I will remain with My Arms open waiting for My People, which wander once again through the desert. I remain with My Arms open waiting for them.

Unite My faithful, protect one another, do not depend so much on material things, so this does not destabilize you in the face of the fall of money, man's great idol. Remain united.

**THE ONE WHO HAS FAITH WILL BE FILLED WITH EVERY BLESSING,
WHICH WILL DESCEND FROM MY HOUSE LIKE IN THE PAST, IT WILL BE FOOD
LIKE IN THE PAST, AND IT DESCENDS UPON YOU IN THIS INSTANT.**

Repent so that My Mercy descends to your hearts and fills you with the necessary Faith so that you continue in these moments of tribulation.

DO NOT FEAR. I DO NOT WANT FEARFUL CHILDREN WHO STOP IN THIS INSTANT.

I want you firm, strong in the Faith of My Protection, sure of My Love, of My Commitment, of My infinite Love, of My Healing Water, of My Liberating Blood, of My Word of encouragement, of guidance and protection.

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE.

I love you, children, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord convokes His children who are Priests to preach calling to conversion so that His People are not lost.

**THE WORD OF THE LORD IS TRUTHFUL, IT CALLS AND ALERTS
SO THAT THOSE WHO ARE HIS AWAKEN.**

Let us welcome with love and obedience the invitation that Our Lord makes to us to renew our consecration to the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary and let us say along with Mother Mary: **"YOUR WILL BE DONE, LORD, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I GUIDE YOU CONSTANTLY WITHOUT RESPITE SO THAT YOU DO NOT PERISH.
UNITED WITH ME, YOU CONTINUE ON A SAFE PATH.
MY SON WAITS FOR YOU, AND I GUIDE YOU TOWARDS HIM.**

Ascend quickly, clear the thinking that binds you to what is worldly and temporary. It is essential that you turn away your thoughts from what is sinful, so you see with clarity. Silence is difficult for you in the midst of worldly noise and of the accelerated process of transiting throughout the Earth. I know it, but it is not impossible.

**BEND YOUR WILL AND TAKE AN INSTANT A DAY TO HEAR MY MATERNAL VOICE
THAT ASKS YOU TO RETURN TO THE TRUE, AUTHENTIC AND ONLY WAY TO ASCEND:
CONVERSION.**

Beloved children: in this constant confrontation of humankind with Nature itself who no longer knows you and the Cosmos that beats with love for its Creator, you must turn to the Sacrosanct Trinity so that with faith you may be able to survive spiritually.

**A great pain comes to My Son's Church. Pray for the Church, pray.
Pray for the United States, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for India, lament arrives.**

My beloved, **LOVE** will overcome sin, **PERSEVERANCE** will overcome evil, **FAITH** will defeat the one begotten by the malignant, but first the Faithful will be refined like gold in fire.

My calls are not in vain, they are fruit of My Love for humankind. I do not want the enemy to come near and find you sleeping.

With obedience to My Son's call to the **CONSECRATION**, a great sign has been encrusted in Creation. The sign is **"MY VERY BEATING HEART, COMFORT OF MY CHILDREN:"**

"IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, COMFORT OF MEN, PRAY FOR US."

This sign will be the sign with which My children will distinguish themselves and that will be felt in the coming tribulations, so that you remain standing in the instants that humankind will face, conscious that **YOU ARE NOT ALONE.**

Children, I have taken each Consecration to My Immaculate Heart and have presented each, one by one, before the Sacrosanct Trinity.

EACH CONSECRATION IS WELCOMED AND MULTIPLIED IN DIVINE LOVE.

Today the Most Holy Throne has been filled with offerings from each one of you. Not one word from the heart has passed by unnoticed.

**THEY WILL BE SHED IN BLESSINGS UPON ALL OF HUMANKIND,
EVEN MORE UPON THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON.**

I bless you.

With Love

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER, AS IS PROPER OF THE MATERNAL NATURE AND HEART,
DOES NOT KEEP ANYTHING FOR HERSELF AND GIVES EVERYTHING FOR HER CHILDREN.**

In the same way She calls us to ascend, to detach from the mundane and elevate our being, our senses so that we accept and put into practice what Heaven asks of us and what we need.

She leads us to face the reality in which we are not concordant with Creation, which has been harmed as man has also harmed himself.

The Mother sends us a great encouragement, inspiration for these instants, and thus we see once again that...
NOTHING THAT IS ASKED OF US REMAINS UNREWARDED.

An effort receives an infinite blessing.

HOW CAN SO MUCH LOVE FROM HEAVEN TOWARDS MEN BE DENIED?

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, COMFORT OF MEN, PRAY FOR US"

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
RECEIVED IN LIMA, PERU
AUGUST 17, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FILLED WITH THE LOVE OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY, PERSEVERE IN FIDELITY AND
OBEDIENCE, THUS BEING FAITHFUL SERVANTS OF YOUR LORD.**

The journey of God's People is filled with trials, so that the journeying throughout the Earth be a giving of oneself to one's brothers and sisters through a refined and tested heart, renewed and faithful that gives testimony of the Truth.

Children, you forget that man received a great Divine Inheritance and must give an account of his administration.

**EVIL TAKES POSSESSION OF THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM.
I CALL MY CHILDREN TO RETURN WITH VIGOR TO THE PATH.
I CALL MY CHILDREN TO RETURN TO THEIR PLACE WITHIN CREATION.**

Children, the imminence of the Great Purification is at hand. The antichrist arrives with force to deceive the unbelieving and believing man. Only a firm faith will keep you faithful to God.

Children, remain in prayer. The fraternal embrace is a powerful weapon that overcomes evil.

Pray for China, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will be shaken.
Pray for Jamaica, it will weep.

Children, the firmament displays great signs to awaken man.

**THE NEW AWAKENING WILL COME, MAN WILL REMAIN IN PEACE AND
WILL RECOGNIZE HIS FATHER WHO DWELLS ON HIGH.**

My Son comes for His People.

Remain in Divine Peace and Love.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE AGAIN INVITED TO TAKE THE PLACE THAT BELONGS TO MAN WITHIN
CREATION: THE PLACE OF PREFERENCE.**

Brothers and sisters, let us be aware of Heaven's urgent calls, and let us respond promptly, let us not leave the changing of our life for tomorrow. Let us live this instant as if it were the last.

Humanity will be refined, faith tested, and man sought out by his King.

Let us unite and live with our brothers and sisters their own pain, as if it were our own.

Brothers and sisters, the one who conveys the Divine Message is an instrument at the Divine service. And that is what I do, because the instant is the instant and the last of the previous ones.

LET US NOT DESIST.

GOD IS WITH US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
RECEIVED IN MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY
AUGUST 22, 2011**

Beloved children:
I bless you.

**CONTINUE THE WAY IN SILENCE, IN THE TRUTH OF MY DIVINE LOVE
THROUGH WHICH YOU WILL REACH SAFE HARBOR.**

Do not go away from the Nourishment that I offer you in My Body and My Blood. Do not allow yourselves to be deceived by the spirit of evil, which guides you towards damnation.

Beloved, evil walks throughout the earth and without contemplation rushes upon souls to increase its spoils.

**BELOVED, MY PEOPLE WILL REMAIN STANDING, BECAUSE I SUSTAIN THEM.
DO NOT YIELD BEFORE EVIL, THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR MANKIND.**

Children, I come in search of My Flock, I come for those who are Mine. Do not allow yourselves to be dragged through what is worldly, see in the depths of daily happenings, see the lament of those who do not love Me, in those in which the emptiness is a cause for constant anguish.

My beloved, in the instant of instants effort must be made until it hurts.

The lament will be heard by all of mankind, in the face of the shaking of the Earth.

**Pray for Ecuador, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica, pain looms upon it.
Pray for Italy, it will weep.**

My beloved, unite in My Love, and the strength of My Spirit will accompany you.

You do not remain alone, I am with My People.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THIS TROUBLED WORLD, WE FIND THE ONLY PATH FOR SALVATION:
FAITH IN DIVINE LOVE AND MERCY.**

... Without forgetting that each one of us is responsible for his or her actions.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US PRAY, LET US UNITE OURSELVES, LET US RESPOND NOW!!!!
MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 25, 2011**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**CONTINUE TO BE A PEOPLE OBEDIENT TO MY SON. IN ABSOLUTE UNITY.
BE MISSIONARIES OF DIVINE LOVE, RECEIVE COMMUNION AT THE TABLE OF FRATERNITY.**

Nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood.

Pray the Holy Rosary, allow Me to cover you all beneath My Maternal Mantle.

Beloved children, what Heaven reveals to Its children is a sign of Mercy; nothing happens without it being passed on to God's children, even though these may be deaf and do not listen, blind and do not see, mute and do not speak.

In the shadows of sin lie the souls that have blinded themselves so as to not allow their conscience to make them see and feel the wrong path through which they walk.

In the world that does not speak of God, live those who will hear Heaven weep.

My beloved: the darkness advances unstopably, nourished instant to instant by those who do not love, do not recognize, do not want, do not discern and do not preach.

Sin is a plague that man does not want to fight so as to continue to ignore the Divine Word, without acknowledging that sin causes spiritual death.

Beloved children:

**WITH HOW MUCH UNCONSCIOUSNESS YOU MOVE TOWARDS WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND DESPISED,
TOWARDS WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND UNHEEDED, TOWARDS WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND
MOCKED.**

A mass of pain circles Heaven magnetizing the Sun. A mass of pain traverses the Earth's core moving the waters and uncovering the fire that will sweep the nations like a hurricane.

Beloved children:

PRAY WITHOUT DELAY... CONVERT NOW!

The water will be stained with great contamination, and My children will suffer because of it.

Pray for Singapore, it will suffer greatly.

Pray for Italy, pray.

Pray for the United States, it shakes.

Man's heart hardened by selfishness rushes against the humble and simple children of God.

My children:

DO NOT FALTER.

**BE PERSEVERANT, FAITHFUL FULFILLERS OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL,
CONVINCED AND CONFIDENT IN HEAVEN'S PROTECTION FOR ITS PEOPLE.**

Great wonders come from Heaven; man should lift his eyes upward.

**MY SON COMES TO GATHER THE HARVEST, HE DOES NOT ABANDON THOSE WHO ARE HIS, WAIT AND
BELIEVE.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE CHILDREN OF GOD SEE THE SIGNS AND DO NOT RECOGNIZE THEM.
MANKIND REMAINS BEFORE AN IMMINENT CATASTROPHE.**

Remaining in the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ, He allowed me to see a sequence of events that was happening. Some natural in character and others caused by man. All shocking and lamentable, so much so that it was difficult for me to recognize man.

Wanting to overshadow God has been and will be man's most abhorrent act.

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER DOES NOT WANT US TO BE FRIGHTENED, BUT RATHER THAT WE BECOME AWARE THAT WE ARE IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH WE MUST GIVE IT ALL.

Amen.

Note: We must offer the first Saturdays in reparation for what is coming to humankind.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 29, 2011**

Beloved children:

**FROM MY HAND CREATION IS FED.
MY TRUE CHILDREN WALK IN UNITY WITH MY WILL.
DO NOT STOP, MY PEOPLE'S STEP IS FIRM, STABLE, FILLED WITH HOPE.**

Beloved children: the Truth of My Word will never be overcome, the Love of My Word will never be overcome.

During My People's journeying throughout the Earth, I have revealed My Will in advance so that you fulfill it. Man had consecutively refused to amend his ways and has faced the pain of sin, caused by himself.

All that exists will be purified before My Second Coming. Humankind will purify itself, by its own hand that carries the total convulsion of Creation.

Beloved:

With how much pain in My Heart I feel you evade My Truth, hiding it behind false affirmations, false doctrines, beliefs, modernisms and idealisms, with the end of falsifying My Word so as to deny it and minimize it!

NO CHILDREN... "I AM THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE."

Those of Mine whom I love, those who are Mine is who I call, those who are Mine is who I alert, all My children without exception.

Fanaticism is temporary; it lasts as long as a sigh. Idealism is fleeting and falls as soon as it suffers some setback. Illusion is extinguished as soon as distaste arrives.

Children, this is the instant of conversion, of faith, of fidelity. This is the instant in which those who are lukewarm will be disturbed before My Word. This is the instant in which those who do not love Me will deny Me and will launch themselves against those who believe so as to confuse them. My Sacramental Presence is despised, the Sacraments ridiculed, prayer unknown and My Mother offended constantly...

**IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE PROXIMITY OF THE WARNING?
IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE MALIGNANT ONES'S POSSESSION OF HUMANKIND?
IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE IMMINENCE OF MY SECOND COMING?**

Beloved, darkness is present "ipso facto." My Church will be harshly purified and those who do not believe in My Live Eucharistic Presence will lament because of it.

This is the instant of the final instant, in which Mine will see with astonishment and regret what for them is unimaginable.

The creator of sin and of pain has sent his heir so that with horror and dread he launch himself upon a humankind defenseless due to a lack of faith, and unleash the strength of hell's hatred upon My children. The antichrist will take the reigns of the world, which will be handed over by the hands of the powerful who will regret this great miscalculation when they find themselves slaves of the one they served.

MAN WILL LIFT HIS EYES TOWARDS ME, AND I: LOVE AND MERCY, WILL SEND MY ANGELS TO RESCUE MY PEOPLE. MY MOTHER WILL RESCUE THOSE WHO ARE MINE AND WILL CRUSH THE DEVIL, SHE WILL BIND HIM AND YOU WILL BE MY PEOPLE.

Beloved children: sin has saturated the human being's mind. You, faithful ones of My Heart, do not allow the devil to divide you, this causes division. See the path as fuse yourselves in Me so that you do not fall into separations that give strength to the malignant one. Be one, be unity.

**TURN AWAY FROM EVIL, THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE.
ONLY OBEDIENCE WILL BE ABLE TO MAINTAIN YOU BESIDE ME.
DO NOT STRAY FROM THE PATH TO WHICH I HAVE CALLED YOU, SIN LEADS YOU AWAY FROM ME.**

Pray beloved children, pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.
Pray My children, pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for England, it will lament.

Beloved look on high: the signs of My nearness, of My Love will not cease.

Remain in the peace of My Heart. My Mercy remains open. Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

E INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE MOVE TOWARDS A REALITY THAT WE DO NOT WANT TO ACCEPT.

They call us "New Age," fundamentalists and other falsehoods. They brand us apocalyptical for fulfilling Heaven's call and spreading Its Word, but let this not stop us, nor disturb us. The worldly man does not want to realize that Creation rejects us for so much sin.

The children of God are strong because we walk hand in hand with the Divine Hand of the Blessed Mother and we fight to respond to the constant Divine Orders.

**THE LOVE FOR GOD MUST MOVE MAN TO COME CLOSE TO HIM
AND TO MAN'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
THIS IS HOW THE CHILDREN OF GOD ARE RECOGNIZED: THEY LOVE ONE ANOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 5, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU EVERY INSTANT.
EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST BE A BLESSING FOR HIS/HER PEERS.
PRAYER MUST NOT DECLINE, EVEN THOUGH YOUR STRENGTH MAY DIMINISH.**

Children, all that surrounds you speaks of My presence and you despise it. How much lamentation will be heard because of this very grave sin! How much pain because of the false prophets that rise using My Name! They will lead My children by desert paths. How much pain because of false christs that will rise working miracles in order to deceive even the chosen ones!

CHILDREN, PRAYER IS ESSENTIAL, WITHOUT IT YOU CANNOT WALK, OR DISCERN.

For this reason I alert you so that you are not lost.

Come and nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood present in the Eucharist.

Children, it is necessary that all I have announced to you be fulfilled so that you are refined, cleansed, purified and renewed.

**FAITH WILL BE TESTED LIKE GOLD IN THE FIRE,
AND EACH ONE WILL GIVE TESTIMONY OF HIS OR HER LOVE FOR ME.**

Children, Creation expires, and its interior suffers because of mankind. The earth will be shaken and water will rise again, cleansing a sinful man, stirring his thoughts and quickening his heart so that he returns to Me.

The moon will hide during several nights, the stars will cease to shine to give way to what will descend from on high as a clear sign of My House, of My Will.

Pray beloved children, pray for Japan.
Pray for Central America, it will suffer from country to country.
Pray for Mexico, weeping looms upon this People of Mine.
Pray for Brazil, it will be greatly shaken.

Beloved children, how many signs are given on earth! Signs that announce My Second Coming, and even so you remain dead in life. **YOU DO NOT AWAKEN... YOU DO NOT AWAKEN...**

Morality means nothing, it lies buried.

Children, My Mother began Salvation and it will be by Her, through Her intercession, that it will be completed. **DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM HER.**

**MY CHILDREN, MY PEOPLE... ALERT, ALERT, ALERT... LET THEM NOT DECEIVE YOU!
ALERT FOR THE INSTANT IS THIS ONE, NOT ANOTHER!**

DO NOT HIDE YOUR FAITH, I am faithful to My children and will dwell for all of Eternity.

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, THE APPLE OF MY EYE.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST URGES US TO PRAYER,
AN IRREFUTABLE MEDIUM TO BRING US CLOSER TO HIM.**

The presence of Jesus in the Eucharist is our **GREAT TREASURE, the TREASURE OF HUMANKIND**, but humankind does not recognize it, and instead humankind scorns it: a great offense from man towards God! ...

And a great commitment for the Church as institution, which is called to guard and defend this **BREAD COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN!**

Brothers and sisters, it is not invisible signs that humankind is contemplating. On the contrary, the climate changes, the abrupt behavior of the elements, the varied behavior of the animals and the altered behavior of the human being, leave in plain sight that all is coming is not normal, but a palpable sign of the proximity of that which man does not want to see.

LET US PRAY SO THAT SOULS AWAKEN.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**MY WOMB IS A SPRING OF BLESSING FOR ALL OF HUMANKIND. I LOVE YOU.
I CALL YOU TO WALK IN UNITY WITH MY SON'S WORD.
I CALL YOU TO REMAIN WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART.
I PROTECT YOU.**

You will receive the Great Trinitarian Blessing when you are presented before God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit from My Hand, for the work carried out to fulfillment on the part of each one of you, being men and women missionaries, mirrors of Trinitarian Love.

My beloved: Throughout all the ages I have pilgrimaged announcing all that will happen, denouncing all that does not remain in order, alerting you so that you amend the path. My traversing has not been in vain. My children give loving attention to My Word, but a great number of those who live and remain willingly in darkness is still lacking.

**COME TO ME, MY WOMB HOLDS ALL OF CREATION.
MY WOMB GUARDS ALL OF HUMANKIND.**

**COME TO ME. DO NOT SCORN MY LOVING CALLS.
PROMPTLY TURN TO AMENDING THE WAY,
AND OPEN YOURSELVES TO CONVERSION IN THIS PRECIOUS INSTANT.**

My beloved: Do not forget that time is not time, that you are headed towards the fulfillment of the great event in which all of My calls converge: the fulfillment of an Act of Trinitarian Mercy towards man in this instant that is: **THE GREAT WARNING.**

With how much expectation man speaks about the Great Warning! How much speculation about this Act of Divine Mercy!... And this generation will live it.

**SIN HAS EXCEEDED ALL THE IMAGINABLE LIMITS,
AND TIME, WHICH IS NO LONGER TIME, HAS MADE THE HAND OF THE FATHER DESCEND
SO THAT MORE SOULS ARE NOT LOST.**

The just will feel joyous and the sinners will suffer greatly. Thus, in the same measure in which you sinned, you will suffer during the Great Warning, confronted by the personal mirror of your own misused will.

**HUMANITY SMILES, CELEBRATES, ENJOYS AND,
IN HEAVEN THE ANGELS WEEP FOR THE DESTINY OF THIS GENERATION.**

You are bringing great tribulations upon yourselves. You still do not understand that evil actions bring misfortune upon all of humanity.

The light is hardly perceivable anymore, the light of Grace is hardly perceivable in mankind anymore. Every second darkness gains more and more power; it is increased by the sinful mind, by the sinful word, by the sinful thought, by man's sinful works and actions, who does not want to emend himself.

My beloved:

**HEED MY CALLS!
YOU MUST, YOU MUST CONFRONT THE USE OF FREE WILL, WHICH IS IN YOU.**

This generation will purify itself, not because this is the Trinitarian Will, but because everything created by the Father's Hand cries out for a rapid purification before those souls who are still faithful are lost.

I bless you infinitely. I call you to not decline in prayer, to nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood, to remain in prayer, to offer the sufferings and the joys as expiation for the sin of all of humanity.

DO NOT THINK IN AN EGOISTIC WAY ANY LONGER, EXPAND PRAYER TO ALL OF HUMANKIND

AND WITH THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY DIVINE SON, COVER EVERY HUMAN BEING.

I invite you to not lose heart in the face of the great shaking of the earth that will soon cause man great pain.

I invite you to pray with all your heart for My beloved California.

I invite you to pray fervently for My beloved Mexican people.

I invite you to pray constantly for My beloved Italian land.

My children, children of My Immaculate Heart:

HEED, HEED MY CALLS! Do not reject this Mother any more, for in this instant, She calls you, warns you, loves you. My warning is loving towards those whom I love, towards you, My beloved children.

Be perseverant; do not close your ears to My Voice. Look at all that happens. How many signs descend from the firmament so that you see the promptness of that which is coming and already prophesied. It is written that signs will come from on high, that signs will come from the earth, that signs will rise from the water announcing the proximity of the end of the generation, through a Great Purification.

My beloved:

GIVE ME YOUR HAND...., ALLOW ME TO GUIDE YOU TOWARDS THE PATH OF TRUTH...

Do not listen to false prophecies that preach about licentiousness. Continue attached to the Divine Word, not everything is pain, but not everything is happiness. When the human being sins, it brings pain upon itself; when it walks in grace, it brings blessing upon itself.

AND WHAT IS THE THERMOMETER OF THIS GENERATION? Abomination, sin, disrespect, immorality, impatience, blasphemy, disobedience.

I do not omit the fervor, the constancy, the patience, the faith, the respect, the prayer, the communion of those who remain faithful to My Son. But with sorrow I must say that they are few, since sin is greater.

The Divine Word must lead you to increase the certainty that the love and faith of a few, will make the purified People of God resurge.

Be perseverant, consecrate yourselves constantly to My Immaculate Heart. Accompany My Son present in the Tabernacle. Render Him respect, adoration and glory, love Him for those who do not love Him.

I bless you, you remain in My Heart.

MY HAND REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.

TAKE IT, I OFFER IT TO YOU.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A LOVING MOTHER THAT SHOWS HER CHILDREN THE PANORAMA IN WHICH THEY LIVE.

We are invited again to consecrate ourselves to the Immaculate Heart of Mother Mary, but it is not only the Consecration we are asked for, but that along with the Consecration we are called to a change of conscience that leads man to detach himself from the finite, from the bonds of personal egoism. That is: **TO NOT ONLY CONSECRATE ONESELF, BUT TO LIVE THE CONSECRATION, BEING LIKE MOTHER MARY, CREATURES OF FAITH, OF PRAYER, OF SILENCE.**

The praxis of the Divine Word is what is urgent in God's People, that annihilation of the obstacles that maintain us subject without allowing us to see beyond ourselves.

The Great Warning, prophesied in advance in Garabandal, must not cause so much panic or be a subject of discussion, but rather move man to a radical change to turn away from sin.

Nature is not the same, we cannot hide it. The signs are more evident every instant, we cannot deny it.

Brothers and sisters:

CREATION SHOUTS AT US SO THAT WE TAKE THE PROPER COURSE AND WE COME NEAR TO GOD. MOTHER MARY EXTENDS HER HAND TO US TO LEAD US TOWARD HER SON JESUS CHRIST. LET US NOT DESPISE SO MUCH LOVE.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA SEPTEMBER 11, 2011

Beloved children:

MY CHILDREN ARE SEEN IN MY CROSS OF GLORY. COME TO ME, GATHERED INTIMATELY, AS A SINGLE PEOPLE THAT WALKS FORWARD IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF THEIR GOD... MY PROTECTION IS INFINITE, MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IS INFINITE.

Children, a wake of pain descends quietly upon all of humankind. Do not fear what you see on high, fear what your eyes do not see.

Children, good will has vanished in the majority of those who are Mine. Egoism has asphyxiated the desire for good, everyone looking at himself, despising his or her brother or sister.

How many of My children fight against one another, and how many cease to fight because of/out of human respects!

How many truths are asphyxiated and how many deformed to man's will!

THIS IS THE AWAITED INSTANT, THE ONE ANNOUNCED.

Communism rises, it breaks through disguised as good will and will cause havoc among a humankind lacking of Me. It will subject the nations to give way for the enemy of My Church.

**I AM EXCLUDED FROM MY OWN PEOPLE. MY BODY AND MY BLOOD SCORNE,
MY LOVE IGNORED, MY WORD, SUMMARIZED LIKE A PICTURESQUE FABLE.
THIS IS THE ANNOUNCED INSTANT.**

The earth, man's support, opens and shakes suffering.

Confusion reaches humankind, driving you way from Me.

Some will rise against others and pain will spread everywhere. What man has created with his hands, turns to horror for himself.

Pray for the Middle East, pain expands for humanity.
Pray My People, pray for Europe. How many innocents will suffer!
Pray My beloved, pray, the earth shakes, pain arrives.
The darkness has extended its empire. Pray for Israel.

**CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT REMAIN ALONE, I PROTECT YOU.
DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH, REMAIN UNITED TO MY MOTHER,
AND FROM HER HAND COME TO ME.
MY LEGIONS OF ANGELS COME FOR MY FAITHFUL.
YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE.
"BEHOLD I COME SOON"**

My beloved, My blessing accompanies you.

My Heart burns for each one of you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Divine Word tells us in the Gospel of Saint Luke 12:37:

"Blessed are those servants whom the master finds awake when he comes. Truly, I say to you, he will dress himself for service and have them recline at table, and he will come and serve them... and finds them awake, blessed are those servants."

**OUR LORD INVITES US TO WALK FORWARD...
CAN IT BE THAT HIS CHILDREN DO NOT WALK AS THEY SHOULD?**

To advance in the footsteps of Our Jesus is not to walk with the wrong use of free will, but united to the Divine Will.

Advancing implies rising above our own humanity and above selfishness in order to see, not only to look.

And advancing is not only praying, but living in the continual praxis of that acting of Jesus in which the first thing we must examine is ourselves.

Brothers and sisters:

Let us pray insistently day and night.

Let us pray practicing that working and acting of Our Jesus.

Let us pray being true children of the King.

Let us pray taking communion in Divine Love, rising from our miseries and false appearances, **AND ALONG WITH ALL OF HEAVEN...**

Let us pray so that "God's Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven."

**WE ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER,
NOURISHED BY THE SAME SPIRIT AND CHILDREN OF THE SAME MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 14, 2011**

My beloved People:

I bless you, I love you.

**I REMAIN WITH YOU, I REMAIN WITH YOU.
DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR, MY PEOPLE WILL BE REFINED, NEVER DEFEATED.
I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE.**

CONVERT ALREADY, convert now, for the clock moves forward. **CONVERT NOW** ... Open the door of human will, open the door of human will to Me so that the path of conversion will not be so painful.

My Cross will show itself with power and glory in the firmament, promptly, and everyone will face his or her own measure. **CONVERT NOW**. My Mercy is infinite, I am forgiveness, justice, love. Do not doubt in coming to Me. Open the door of your heart and mind to Me. Get rid of the false idols that call you to fall away more and more every instant.

How many of My children pretend to delve into My Words, not with a contrite and humble heart but to lacerate Me even more, to deny My Word, to offend Me!

Children, how you spread My Body and My Blood on the ground! You have forgotten that the Earth is not an inert being, it has life and it's bowels, moved by man's reaction, will soon shake.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for the United States, it will be shaken.

Pray, My People, pray for those minds that in this instant are plotting attacks against innocents, causing deaths everywhere.

Pray, My People, pray for Italy, it will weep.

The antichrist has emerged through his tentacles, do not wait until his appearance. One of those tentacles is communism, which will cause innocents great sufferings; it will grasp lukewarm minds that do not hear My calls.

How much lament I hear!... from those of My children who do not convert out of lukewarmness.

Woe to My children, woe to those who do not open their heart, their mind and their will to My infinite Mercy!

I love you, and for you I suffer.

MY PASSION REMAINS IN PRESENT STATE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

REMAIN ALERT!!!!

PROMPTLY, IN INSTANTS, THE GREAT SIGN IN THE FIRMAMENT WILL MAKE YOU REMEMBER THAT I COME WITH POWER, GLORY, AND MAJESTY.

Do not forget, do not forget that time is not time, that the malignant one does not fight silently but openly against My People.

My Commandments are the same as yesterday, today and always. And the one who says otherwise, blasphemes.
MY WORD IS ONE.

Remain alert so that evil does not deceive you. Pain hangs in instants upon all of humanity.

**MY CHILDREN REMAIN WITH FAITH AND WITHOUT FEAR,
BECAUSE I, YOUR GOD, AM WITH MY PEOPLE.
MY MOTHER GUIDES AND PROTECTS YOU WITH HER MATERNAL MANTLE.
ONWARD, MY PEOPLE!**

My Glorious Cross is before you, look at It. Do not take your attention from It.

My Glorious Cross remains before you and in It, My People will rise again.

CONVERT NOW.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Dear brothers and sisters in Our Lord Jesus Christ:

**THIS IS NOT ONE MORE MESSAGE...
IT IS WONDROWS MESSAGE!!!!**

During the message, I received a Vision of People that were walking protected by God's Hand. Within those People, I saw some men that willingly separated themselves from the Divine Protection, and before them I saw an abyss of sin towards which they rushed, even though God had revealed to them what the abyss contained, they did not stop.

I saw a great mirror with the image of the Divine Mercy and on the side was Mother Mary giving Her Hand to those who passed before the most pure light of that mirror, and they continued safely the path. I saw how the other men who misused their free will would fall into the abyss.

That is how the Vision concludes, the one I share so that we reflect.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 18, 2011
I COME FOR THE HUMBLE, FOR THE SIMPLE.**

Beloved children:

**LIVING UNITED WITH ME, IS A DIFFICULT TASK FOR YOU, BUT NOT IMPOSSIBLE.
I CALL YOU NOT ONLY TO CONTINUE, BUT TO ELEVATE YOUR BEING.**

In this instant in which you move, it is essential that My People grow, feed themselves, nourish themselves from My Word in Scripture so that they know and recognize the sings of the times.

I AM LOVE, I ALERT YOU.

My People will not fight this battle only with the word from their mouth; they will fight with faith in Me, in a Church that must be purified, but never destroyed... **NEVER!**, because I am with and upon My Church.

My children must change spiritually, see beyond what they have before them, they must silence the voices that surround them and hear Me.

There will be great calamity throughout the world, so great as you have never before seen it. A great nuclear explosion will contaminate the waters and harm man. The hand of man has created its own destruction.

Fire will descend from on high, fire of the same sin. Physical fire and spiritual fire. It will make man look within himself even without wishing it. **I AM AN INSTANT AWAY.**

I come to conquer over evil.

I come for the false prophet and the antichrist.

My Eucharistic Sacrament will be outlawed by the antichrist.

**DO NOT FAIL, I AM WITH MY PEOPLE.
I COME TO RESTORE EVERYTHING CREATED IN MY WILL.**

You do not think seriously about the calamities through which My People, My Church will pass. Some are so comfortable in the world, in their current living, that they set aside THE TRUTH. In this instant there are more weeds than wheat.

**YOU SET ASIDE ALERTING MY PEOPLE,
AND THEY STEER THEMSELVES TOWARDS A GREAT CALAMITY.**

The signs are stronger in every ambit, and humanity has not been alerted about it; a few maintain consciousness about what you live in this instant, because they recognize the signs, above all apostasy.

**ALERT MY PEOPLE, ALERT! YOU LIVE IN MY LOVE.
DO NOT ALLOW MY CRUCIFIXION TO BE NULLIFIED, LEADING YOU TO A CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT A CROSS.**

I am Love, I listen to the smallest of supplications, the smallest of prayers.

Come to Me, I do not brush you aside, just turn to Me, recognize Me, convert.

I AM YOUR GOD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

Pray and make reparation, prayer is powerful, it is the Christian's weapon,
intercede for one another.

Pray children, pray for Japan, it will weep, it will suffer.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it will suffer.

Pray for Chile, a great calamity looms over it.

Beloved, the sun hides, in its place its heat draws nearer to man, it will damage not only advancements that man has accomplished, but will remind him of his ancient customs to which he will return.

Children, do not scorn My Mercy, I remain here with you.

**PRAY, TIME AND NONTIME.
I AM YOUR GOD, MY LOVE EXCEEDS ALL SIN, IF YOU RETURN TO ME REPENTANT.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

ONE MORE CALL, IN THAT HUMANKIND MUST LIVE IN THE SAME SINTHONY.

And in this instant, one must not fall into debating minuscule things that lead man to deviate from this reality that he lives: signs of the end times.

It is not an artifice used to bring man fear. It is a man closed to discerning the signs of the times, or lack of proper ecclesiastic instruction.

“WE GIVE MAN HOLY WATER, BUT FIRST LET US **EXORCIZE** HIM, OPENING HIS CONSCIENCE”

Mostly man is comfortable and does not want to let go of that comfort. He does not want to stop and look within himself. The Church is beginning to be tested and we must unite, because unity is the strength that will fight against satan. Let us unite, as children of God. Let us unite.

GOD’S STRENGTH REMAINS WITHIN HIS FAITHFUL.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 21, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I keep you united within My Immaculate Heart. As I gathered My Son’s disciples, so I gather you and will keep you together in My Son’s Love and in My Maternal Womb.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR.
MAINTAIN UNITY SO THAT EVIL CANNOT OVERCOME YOU.**

Pray, pray the Holy Rosary constantly. It is a very important weapon before which the evil bends.

Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, receive My Son present in the Eucharist; strengthen yourselves with Him, feed yourselves with Him, nourish your soul.

Beloved children:

You, who believe, you who listen, you who respond to Heaven’s Word, give witness of a true conversion. You who pay attention to these calls, give witness of My Son present in you. **IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU TURN AWAY FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY, THAT YOU DO NOT FALL INTO SIN, THAT YOU DO NOT CONTAMINATE YOUR SOUL WITH WHAT IS WORLDLY, WITH WHAT IS TRANSIENT.**

PREPARE FOR ETERNAL LIFE, DO NOT LOSE EVEN FOR A SECOND THAT UNITY WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT. BE STRONG. The forces of evil present my children all kinds of distractions in order to hinder the right path. Unite, I will keep you united at every instant. As I maintained My Son Jesus Christ on My Lap, so will I maintain the Faithful.

**Pray, pray with intensity for Japan. This beloved Nation of Mine will suffer.
Pray for Chile, this beloved Nation of Mine will weep.**

Pray, pray for all those who maintain the desire to change. Pray for all those who want to share the Love for My Son with their brothers and sisters, but who are still contaminated in some aspect by what is worldly and fleeting, this being a stumbling block.

Children, this is the instant to change, to give witness . One does not preach only with words, but with works and actions. I call you to be true.

Pray children, pray for the United States, do not forget it in your prayers

RETURN QUICKLY TO MY SON. TIME IS NOT TIME.

The earth will once again shake. I call you and convoke you to pray continuously. The firmament shakes, the stars will change color, water will not be crystalline.

**VISIT MY SON IN THE TABERNACLE
AND DO NOT FORGET THAT EACH ONE OF YOU IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

My beloved, these are not instants of fear, they are instants in which My Son's People must rise with strength. They must maintain faith and love, and love and adore the Most Holy Trinity.

**I KEEP YOU IN MY VIRGINAL WOMB, TOTALLY PROTECTED AND GUARDED.
I WILL NOT HAND YOU OVER INTO THE HANDS OF EVIL.**

Heed My Requests quickly.

**BE OBEDIENT.
BE UNMOVABLE.
BE MEN AND WOMEN OF FAITH.**

Do not forget humility; the humble one is the one who keeps silent because in the depth of his/her being he/she worships in spirit and truth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Heaven sees an agonizing Earth. Heaven will weep, My children will suffer, will lament.

Be those lamps that give light in the midst of darkness. Be those messengers of My Son's Love.

THIS MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON YOU AT ANY INSTANT BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.

Remain in the peace of Divine Love and pray, pray in every instant.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Virgin Mary presented me with a vision while she was giving the message.

I saw the Mother seated on a Throne, surrounded by all the Archangels and by millions of singing Angels. She presented to me a nation of men and women with white tunics. Some had some stains of blood on their clothes, but they were satisfied and victory, joy and love of God could be felt in the atmosphere.

I saw another people who were walking. They also were singing and worshipping God, but some would fall, because at their side I could see many temptations before them. The Mother would send the angels and those who wished to be rescued and let themselves be helped, were rescued and were taken toward that people who walked with white garments.

There was another people that spoke of God, but their garments were not white. They were made of all the sins that exist. They spoke of God but were not of God and those people were ruled by the devil.

What must Mother Mary be telling us? That we ask the Holy Spirit for discernment at this time, because many will speak of God but do not carry God in their heart or in their soul, and they do not live as God asks.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US NOT FORGET THAT MOTHER MARY TOLD US:
“I DO NOT WANT YOU HESITANT, I WANT YOU STRONG, WITH FAITH THAT I PROTECT YOU.”**

With immovable faith let us walk Hand-in-hand with Mother Mary.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 23, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

BE AWARE THAT YOU ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PART OF THE MYSTICAL BODY.

In this instant, the pride of men has grown, you show yourselves to be intellectuals by being ignorant in Heaven's affairs, so you reject the Eternal Father's loving correction.

IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES GOOD, you must practice the acts of Mercy and be enforcers of Love, Good and Truth.

IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS if you do not live in Divine Will, in which works and actions, however small they may be, are born of Trinitarian Love.

A great quantity of My children walk empty, with a hardened heart, giving bad examples... as if dead on the inside!

My Heart bleeds before an unmerciful man, before those who disobey My Son and do not love Him, before falsehood, the lack of love and truth, before the continuous sins. My Heart bleeds before the suffering of humanity.

I invite you to live in unity, to banish pride and arrogance, weapons through which the antichrist will inflame men in order to stir and shake humankind.

MY SON'S SECOND COMING APPROACHES.

This is the instant in which My Son's People must bear fruits of eternal life and in abundance, being true witnesses, fighting against themselves, and bringing good everywhere, without harming their neighbor. **IT IS THE MOMENT OF DOING GOOD.**

Pray children, pray for Spain, pray.

Pray for Mexico, pray.

Pray for the United States, pain looms upon it.

Pray for Japan.

Beloved children:

Carry with you the Medal of Saint Benedict, maintaining yourselves in a state of grace.

HEED MY CALLS. The firmament shows its power and man is astonished. The conscience will be illuminated, purified by Divine Love. The waters will be shaken, the earth groans.

**BELIEVE, CHANGE, CONVERT... TIME IS OF NOT TIME!
PRAY, GO TO RECEIVE MY SON PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
CONSCIOUSNESS OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR HAS DECREASED, YOU DO NOT SEE SIN.**

As a Mother I warn you with Love. I do not want anyone to be lost, that is why I call you to reconsider, to amend your behavior, to return, to come to the **FOUNTAIN OF INFINITE AND INEXHAUSTIBLE MERCY: MY SON'S HEART. ALL ARE CALLED TO DRINK THE WATER OF LIFE, DO NOT FEAR.** There does not exist a repentant sinner who does not attain forgiveness and salvation. Every one must be a Living Tabernacle, a Eucharistic soldier in order to feed all of humankind with My Son's Love.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTS IN GOD'S CHILDREN,
ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO ACT.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray the Holy Rosary, pray with your testimony. I love you.

Remain within My Maternal Womb, it is not an instant for fear, it is the instant for awareness. Return to the path with the light of the soul, being torches of **LOVE, TRUTH, CHARITY, MERCY, FORGIVENESS AND OBEDIENCE.**

**DO NOT FEAR, I AM YOUR MOTHER, I REMAIN BESIDE EACH OF YOU.
I BLESS THE HEART OF THOSE WHO READ AND TREASURE THIS, MY CALL.**

Remain in peace.
I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In order to love our neighbor, we must first change ourselves.

The Temple of God must first be edified within ourselves, in our heart. We are urgently called to conversion, and conversion is not a word but the light that each one of us emanates from our heart, giving witness of the presence of Jesus within ourselves. We must love the Divine presence in every one, and therefore that love will lead us to perspire Jesus, in order to give Him to our brothers and sisters.

This instant must be used in order to grow, not to give into fears that will hold us back.

Mother's call is direct: love, charity, sincerity, peace and truth.

Only in his or her interior will each one know if he or she fulfilled the Blessed Mother's request to be a true Eucharistic Soldier.

BUT IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR REPENTANCE, THEREFORE LET US BEGIN NOW.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA SEPTEMBER 28, 2011

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

HEAVEN POURS ITS BLESSINGS UPON THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO CONVERT.

A repentant heart is not scorned.

Awareness in humanity is garment of salvation, it puts the human being to work and act according to My Son's work and actions.

Internal transformation will lead My children to live Heaven in advance.

**IN THESE INSTANTS TO COME IT WILL NOT BE ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS.
THE CHURCH'S PURIFICATION WILL DEMAND FIRM FAITH.**

The Mystical Body will prove its firmness, its love, its truth.

Like the sun illuminates everything without distinction, thus is the Divine Will. It will be the Light that will guide the Remnant Church.

When you hear speak of peace do not trust, even closer will the tribulation be.

REMAIN ALERT BEFORE THE PROLIFERATION OF FALSE PROPHETS.

CONFUSION AND DIVISION ARE WEAPONS OF EVIL.

The great powers will be participants in man's extinction.

Abortion is one of the greatest offenses to My Son's Heart and to My Heart.

You live in more serious instants than Sodom and Gomorrah.

Nuclear energy will destroy all that the Creating Hand has given man, who will mutilate himself.

Only through a complete transformation of spirit, and being true practitioners of My Son's teachings will you live permanently fused in Him and thus be able to overcome the instant of trial.

Thirst seizes all of humanity.

My beloved:

DO NOT LET YOUR GUARD DOWN.

Pray children. Unexpectedly the firmament cracks, the Earth shakes.

Pray for Japan.

Pray for Mexico.

Pray beloved, pray for Australia.

Pray, the dominion of the powerful brings pain to the simple.

Children, look at the firmament, the signs do not wait, they show themselves more often and with greater power.

I, your Mother, guide you to Trinitarian unity.

**I AM QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE DIVINE WILL.
COME TO ME QUICKLY, COME TO MY IMMACULATE HEART
AND LIVE IN THE FREEDOM OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD.**

Do not fear. I am Your Mother, I do not abandon you.

My children's triumph over evil is imminent.

Maternal Love lifts up all who turn to it.

I bless the hearts that treasure My Calls.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**A KEEPING UP ALERT, WITHOUT LETTING GUARD DOWN,
WITHOUT BELIEVING THAT NOTHING WILL HAPPEN.**

However strong the call may be, we always have the comfort of Mother Mary who calls us to conversion and assures us of Her protection.

An awakening and an awareness of the dire consequences of nuclear energy are necessary so that we are all aware.

We are convoked by the Blessed Mother to live united as brothers and sisters in order to submerge ourselves in the fountain of all good, the Trinitarian Love, in which all the Church must unite.

We are in the era of the Holy Spirit. That is why today Our Blessed Mother tells us that “only through a complete transformation in the spirit... will you be able to overcome the instant of trial.” That is why below we place the invocation of the Holy Spirit that our Lord Jesus Christ himself deigned to leave us on January 17 of this year.

Brothers and sisters: I ask you to pray this prayer with a lot of faith.

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly. Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 1, 2011**

Beloved children:

**IN MY HEART RESTS MAN'S JOY...
BLESSING DESCENDS FROM MY HANDS TOWARDS EACH ONE OF YOU.**

MY WORD is a path of hope for those who accept it with FAITH.

MY CALLS are love for all of humanity, I do not want anyone to be lost.

PRAY, FALL ON YOUR KNEES, UNITE AND BE STRONG; GET RID OF HUMAN EGOISM.

My beloved, My call is towards **CONVERSION**, a conversion that man must feel emanates from the depths of his being, so as to allow himself to be aware of the instant in which you live.

I CALL MY BELOVED PRIESTS to keep My Flock united, to be instruments of unity, charity and fraternity. I do not want my sheep to stray on paths of darkness, because of the lack of light in the shepherd's word. Be messengers of My very Love.

Uncertainty looms over My Church. My children must be strengthened and unified by the witness of Priests.

The flaccid earth sinks and that which remains ignored, emerges. Springs will be great lakes, lakes will form part of the oceans.

Pray My little ones, pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for the West Coast of the United States, they will weep heavily.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer, pray.
Pray for Israel, this nation will suffer.

Fire emanates from the earth; some sleeping giants awaken without warning. The plague continues on its way. Plague in the body and plague in the soul, which will lead men to the eternal lament.

The pain caused by unbridled science comes to humanity because of misused energy, with lust for power.

**LOOK TOWARDS THE FIRMAMENT AND BELIEVE IN MY POWER.
DO NOT LIMIT ME, I AM WHO AM.**

My beloved, I keep you by the hand so that you do not falter.

Fuse yourselves, come to Me and live in My Peace, be witnesses of My Love.

**ALLOW MY LIGHT TO ILLUMINATE YOU,
DO NOT ALLOW THE FLAME OF FAITH TO BE EXTINGUISHED.**

I want you to be happy, but this humanity lives in a permanent sickness and must be healed.

Pray without rest, transform life into a continuous act of offering to My Will.

I bless you.

Find the necessary strength in My Word, receive Me duly prepared.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BELOVED LORD JESUS CALLS, ADMONISHES AND FORGIVES.

He tells us: the earth must be purified not only on its surface but in its core. He tells us clearly that the geography will be transformed.

He calls us to live constantly fused to His Will, being prayerful creatures with every act offered for and souls salvation sake. This cannot be accomplished if it is not through the awareness of the instant in which we live.

It is necessary that we not separate ourselves from **DIVINE PROTECTION** and that this assurance protect our life in everything.

Our Lord Jesus Christ loves us, we are His children.

Brothers and sisters:

**MAY OUR ACTS NOT BE LOST.
LET US UNITE OUR LIFE CONTINUALLY TO JESUS,
AND IN HIM, LIVE BEING HIS CHILDREN TO THE FULLEST.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 5, 2011**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY MATERNAL "FIAT."¹ I PRESENT IT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU SO
THAT LIKE TOTALY CRYSTALLINE MIRRORS, YOU BE AS THIS YOUR MOTHER,
FULFILLERS AND LOVERS OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

I urge you to live inextricably united to the Trinitarian Will so that you enjoy Heaven in advance. You are My children, you are heirs of My Maternal "Fiat."

**TREASURE THIS INSTANT OF GRACE IN WHICH I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MANTLE
AND IN WHICH I SHOW YOU MY IMMACULATE HEART, WHICH IS AN ARK OF SALVATION.**

In this instant converge all the agonizing instants of humanity in which man has had to keep the faith or has given himself over to the forces of evil. This is not an instant different from the previous ones. My Son's People have frozen love and have hardened their Heart, they have closed their ears and have become mute so as not to heed Heaven's calls.

Children, humanity's stubbornness is so great that you do not hear, do not see what you live nor do you perceive the signs that mark the seriousness and the imminence of this **NOT TIME**.

Melting floods the coasts and pain looms upon My poor children.

Pray, pray for Mexico, My beloved land.
Pray for the United States, this beloved land will suffer in great measure.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer.
Pray, from the firmament a great sign descends for all of humanity.

The human mind exceeded the measure, it has marked its pain and men will suffer before their own creation through which they will exterminate one another. The consequences of the unbridled use of science and technology will be fatal.

Little ones, look at My wounded Heart full of commitment towards each one of you. I love you all, even those who reject Me. All are My children, I cannot speak to you but through this Great Love for you, My children.

The earth, man's cradle, will be shaken again. Hunger will be generalized and those who are Mine will suffer even more, for being My children.

MY SON'S CHURCH IS BEATEN AND I SUFFER BECAUSE OF IT.

¹ FIAT: Allusion to the Virgin Mary's solemn response to the Angel Gabriel: FIAT MIHI SECUNDUM VERBUM TUUM." LET IT BE DONE TO ME ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD. This solemn "yes" of the Virgin Mary made Her the Mother of God.

The path becomes narrow and the sun oppresses man, but My Love will triumph for good of humankind.

The animals are witnesses of all that approaches; they will give you signs of what I announce to you. Beloved, do not turn away from the Eucharist, be true lovers of My Son.

Being aware of what has been created by the Father's powerful Hand, is the mark that distinguishes those who are Mine. The lack of consciousness is the mark of those who do not live within a good behavior.

Creation has been mutilated and forgotten. It groans and man suffers.

Beloved, do not falter, the instant is agonizing. Among the powerful a simulated war rises to end the life of millions of My humble children.

**CONTINUE TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON.
DO NOT FALTER, I TAKE YOU BY THE HAND, PREACH WITH THE TRUTH.**

Be simple and humble, love God and remain united without ceasing to look on high.

**MY CHILDREN WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED.
UNITED TO MY IMMACULATE HEART AND WITH SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL,
WE WILL SING DIVINE VICTORY.**

I leave My peace in your hearts.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary takes us by the hand and tells us:

**"IN THIS INSTANT TURN TO MY IMMACULATE HEART,
IN IT I SHELTER YOU IN THESE DIFFICULT INSTANTS."**

The Blessed Virgin Mary stresses us about the wrong use man has given science, technology and the imminent participation of those advancements in the events to come.

Brothers and sisters, we cannot walk without seeing the reality that accompanies us, the agitation of this instant cannot be ignored. Let us preach with truth, let us not hide what cannot be hidden.

Brothers and sisters, however strong Heaven's calls may be, this is what we need to awaken consciences.

LET US NOT FEAR AND TRUST IN THE MOTHER'S PROTECTION.

Amen.

"Be always on the watch, and pray that you may be able to escape all that is about to happen, and that you may be able to stand before the Son of Man." (Lk 21:36)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
FEAST DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY
OCTOBER 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not fear, remain united to My Maternal Heart that holds everyone.

**CONTINUE TO PRAY WITHOUT CEASING, PRAYING THE HOLY ROSARY, WITHOUT CEASING.
IT IS THE POWERFUL WEAPON THROUGH WHICH YOU WILL DEFEAT
IN MY MATERNAL HEART THE SNARES OF EVIL.**

I bless this People, beloved of My Heart. I bless this People of Argentina and I call you maternally to be obedient, to leave aside sin, to not submit any more to the worldly currents that lead you to fall..., that lead you to fall..., that lead you to fall so much, so much that immorality is what reigns at this instant.

Be true, convert. My Son and I call you insistently to conversion. This great Nation is very beloved by My Maternal Heart, and today I call you to return to the path of truth.

Be obedient to My Call, the day is no longer day, the night is no longer night, time is no longer time. You live in a continuous instant, you move from one instant to another and you do not perceive it.

Great calamities come to this great Nation, which has been despising the insistent calls of the Paternal House.

**TURN YOUR EYES TO HEAVEN, CONVERT, RETURN TO THE PATH OF HOLINESS,
TRANSFORMING YOURSELVES, TRANSFORMING YOURSELVES.**

The mind of this great Nation remains in the mundane; it is necessary that you turn your gaze to love, to charity and to forgiveness.

PRAY, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. A great tribulation looms, as great as sin, as great as the sin of abortion with which you continuously lacerate My Son's Heart and cause Him to shed His Most Precious Blood. Nevertheless, as Mother of Love that pilgrimages from people to people and from child to child, I give Myself to you and intercede continuously and My Maternal Mantle remains over this great Nation.

But with sorrow I must tell you that My intercession is not desired, that My Son is despised, and that man brings upon himself the pain and the purification. In this instant humanity learns through purification, turns its gaze towards Heaven through purification, it is man himself who carries purification to himself.

My Beloved people, return to the correct path in this instant in which humanity will receive a great shaking of the earth. Again My children will suffer and water rises to purify and wash the sin that lies upon the earth.

The signs continue abundantly so that you see beyond limited human vision. Open the spiritual eye so that you understand Heaven's Signs.

Beloved, disease is close to this People.

Pray My children, pray for Spain; it will suffer a great disease.

Pray My children, pray for Italy... it will weep and will shake in faith.

Pray My children, pray for this beloved people of Argentina; they will suffer, they will suffer.

Pray My beloved, pray for Panama, this People will weep.

I am Mother of all of humanity and My Mantle maintains a special protection upon you. Sin is so great that a star will descend and cause the Earth great fear and torment.

Dearly beloved, protect yourselves. Cover yourselves with My Son's Most Precious Blood and convert so that the light of your soul lights the days of darkness, an imminent darkness before which man must return to the path of conversion, when he sees before himself the horror and terror of sin itself, product of his work and action.

Let this not cause you fear, the one who does good receives good and maintains peace in his heart. You, soldiers, soldiers of My Immaculate Heart... you are and will be protected, do not fear.

I remain with you, I defend you and protect you, I call you to turn to the Eucharist so that you continuously strengthen your being.

**TURN TO THE EUCHARISTIC SACRAMENT PROPERLY PREPARED, AND DO NOT TURN AWAY
FROM THE HOLY ROSARY. REMEMBER THAT IT IS A SHIELD FOR MY PEOPLE.**

My blessing remains with you and with all those who on this day have prayed, remembering this Mother under the invocation of Mother of the Rosary.

I love you, have My Peace and My Love, My Maternal Mantle protects you so that you do not distance yourselves from the true path.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A Mother who speaks with clarity to Her children, without hiding the pain that this causes Her.

Our Blessed Mother shared with me the following vision:

The Blessed Mother upon the terraqueous globe, She looks fixedly at all the Earth, She looks at all of Her children. She, at this instant, is situated over Argentina, and from there directs to Humanity the profound request of Her Immaculate Heart... conversion.

I see pain in Argentina, not only caused by nature, but I see a social revolt in this country.

Then the Angels of Heaven descend with a Holy Rosary, the Mother takes it in Her Hands and the Angels extend it around the whole world, bordering it.

The Holy Rosary flashes a radiant light. Men and women of every people and nation take it in their hands and remain fused to it, the ones who remain faithful as well as the ones who attach themselves to it at the last instant.

I saw a great darkness before which only the Rosary illuminated and protected those who remained attached to it.

The Blessed Mother fights for all Her children who have been entrusted to Her. That is why She has given them the Rosary... weapon of salvation.

Brothers and sisters:

THE HOLY ROSARY IS A WEAPON THAT STRENGTHENS AND SUPPORTS, LET US NOT DESPISE IT.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
OCTOBER 7, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU, YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, I SAFEGUARD YOU AND KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.
DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT, DO NOT REMAIN IN FEAR, CONVERT.**

How many mock My Words, how many have mocked, how many despise My faithful Prophets and then turn to them to feel protected...!

My People, discern My Word. False prophets rise and confuse those who are Mine. Humanity maintains itself in constant incertitude and suffers hunger, not only physical but spiritual.

The antichrist and his allies rise with strength before the weakened power of the governments, before generalized critical instants throughout all the Earth.

Communism will crush the nations where it has taken power and will expand towards others who it will approach so as to overpower them.

**I WILL SEND MY HELP FROM ON HIGH, BUT MY PEOPLE WILL NOT RECOGNIZE ME.
I AM WAITING FOR YOU, MY MERCY IS NEVER EXHAUSTED, MY LOVE DOES NOT CHANGE, IT
REMAINS IN ITS CURRENT STATE FOR ALL THOSE WHO REQUEST IT OF ME.**

My Mercy expands, it flies from heart to heart, nourishing you, loving you and strengthening you.

Great changes approach, confusion takes control of My children. I keep you secure, ask for My Holy Spirit, accept it voluntarily.

MY PEOPLE ARE MY PEOPLE, THEY DO NOT HAVE LIMITS, THEY ARE NOT ALONE.

I love everyone, everyone equally. Be obedient to My calls.

Beloved, fire emerges from the earth, a giant awakens.

Pray for Iceland.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for Japan.

**PRAYER IS UNITY BETWEEN ONE ANOTHER AND BETWEEN YOU AND ME.
UNITY IS THE STRENGTH THAT WEAKENS EVIL.
SPEAK TO ME AND I HEAR YOU; I AM NOT A GOD DEAF TO THE SUPPLICATIONS OF HIS PEOPLE.**

As the sun illuminates and clears gloomy days, so My Mercy reaches all the souls that repent from their wrong actions.

I am the same one who feeds His People, I am the Same One who gave Himself up for His children, I am the same one who comes to rescue those who are His before the faithful are lost.

**MY SECOND COMING IS NEAR, IT WILL COME WITH POWER AND GLORY.
I WILL SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS.**

I come to free this generation, I come to give it My Peace after it is refined.

I call My beloved Priests to maintain My People united.

Beloved children: be strong, persevere; sin is darkness.

**MY TRUTH, MY WORD IS A SUN THAT GIVES LIGHT AND FEEDS SOULS.
I AM WHO I AM.
MY PEOPLE ARE MY PEOPLE.**

I bless you. Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ gives us His Unction once more through this call. An anointing for a people that prepares to demonstrate their faith.

We are children of the same Father, let us not disperse, let us unite. Only in Him do we find what is necessary to face what is coming, which has not been hidden from anyone.

I emphasize from this call the security that He gives us as His children. The certainty of His Protection. The feeling of security that beloved Jesus gives us in this, His Word, is captivating.

**AS THE SUN SHINES AND NOTHING DIMS IT,
SO DIVINE PROTECTION IS A SWEET REALITY FOR US, THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.**

Let us continue united, edifying and strengthening souls with testimony, in instants in which we are called to unite ourselves, because His People will rise among all the Nations.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 12, 2011**

My beloved People, My beloved People:

I bless you, I love you.

BE FULFILLERS OF MY COMMANDMENTS.

**RECEIVE ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD.
COME TO MY HEART.
I INVITE YOU AND INSIST URGENTLY: CONVERT.
ENOUGH WITH TEPIDITY!!!**

The instant warrants a true response, faithful and of "ipso facto." I come for My People. I come to gather the harvest.

My beloved, walk against the current of the world so that you can endure all that approaches humankind.

PAIN RIDES QUICKLY, IT IS IMMINENT. It emerges from the earth to purify My People: a disobedient People, unbelieving, that has mocked Me; their hand has risen against Me and has dictated its own justice against your very selves.

**THE PURIFICATION OF MY PEOPLE IS IMMINENT.
MY JUSTICE IS LOVING, I DO NOT WANT ANY OF YOU TO BE LOST.
I LOVE YOU INFINITELY, I SEEK YOU CONTINUOUSLY.**

My beloved People:

Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.

Pray for Mexico, it will lament.

Pray for Chile, it will weep again.

MY BELOVED, THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE COMING EVENTS IS IMMINENT, IT IS IMMINENT. Do not continue with false hopes when your response has not been at the level of the instant in which you move.

**I COME TO GATHER THE HARVEST.
I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, FOR MY FAITHFUL.
I COME FOR THOSE WHO HEAR MY CALLS AND REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY VOICE.**

My Beloved Priest Sons: again I urge you:

To alert My People, to preach with the truth.

To love and respect My Word.

To alert all My Flock so that it amends its behavior.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, RECEIVE MY CALLS WITH LOVE.
DO NOT DESPISE THEM AND BE OBEDIENT.**

REMOVE NOW the blind from your eyes so that you can see the signs that I give you constantly. Distance yourselves from what is worldly, from all that causes you to fall, raise your head, look towards My House, do not despise My Infinite Mercy.

**DO NOT FEAR ME, I AM LOVE AND MERCIFUL JUSTICE, I BLESS YOU.
RETURN TO THE PATH QUICKLY, ENOUGH WITH TEPIDITY.
THE INSTANT IS AN IMMINENT INSTANT
BEFORE WHICH MY PEOPLE MUST GIVE A RESPONSE OF "IPSO FACTO."**

LISTEN TO ME CHILDREN, DO NOT DESPISE MY WORD, HEED ME, discern My Word, discern My Calls, do not say to everyone, yes... Ask My Holy Spirit to help you so that you discern My Word, since in this instant a great number of false prophets has arisen in order to cause you to stray from the correct path.

DO NOT STOP, DO NOT STOP. You, My People, continue to walk towards Me without scattering, maintain unity since in this instant evil feeds itself with the disunity of My people.

REMAIN UNITED SO THAT YOU RAISE UP THAT GREAT WALL OF LOVE, BEFORE WHICH THE ENEMY CANNOT WIN; RAISE AND FLY THE FLAG OF MY LOVE.

Continue, continue in truth, do not be distracted. My People are the Apple of My Eye.

I LOVE YOU.

I BLESS THE HEART OF THOSE WHO HEAR THIS, MY LOVING CALL.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

“Our Father, who art in Heaven,
Hallowed be Thy Name,
Thy Kingdom come,
Thy Will be done,
On earth as it is in Heaven.”

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU, YOU BURN, FLAME WITHIN MY HEART.

Enter the Merciful path of Divine Love and find in It the goodness, of the one who being all power, is at the same time clemency.

BELOVED: EVENTS AND FULFILLMENT CONVERGE.

You will see the battle of evil against My children and the triumph of My Immaculate Heart. My faithful live the persecution that will lash out crudely by the hands of the usurper, satan's ally.

The earth shakes along with the water and purifies man, in this you will see a Great Sign of PURIFICATION. Instants are shortened, humanity despises the calls of a mutilated and agonizing nature.

The Church will be greatly confused and despised, tested and refined. In the end it will be victorious as the Name of the Lord, master of Heaven and Earth is victorious.

My beloved, I gestate you in My Womb so that you are reborn as beings grown in faith. When the world decreases, those who are Mine are lead by Me so that they maintain the assurance of Maternal Protection.

The Faithful People are permanently illuminated, they remain in broad daylight, without darkness.

Children, I guide you. For the one who trusts, one word is enough. For the one who does not trust, a thousand words are not enough and darkness does not withdraw.

The coming instants are ones of lament in body and in spirit for those who do not have faith.

Pray children, for the United States.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.
Pray for Australia, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan.

Beloved, forces emerge from the bowels of the earth. You still do not understand that everything in creation maintains a harmony and you must be blessing.

You have wandered through the desert, the path becomes difficult.

False prophets proliferate, the people revolt, immorality intensifies, the false god rises in the midst of cheers.

**MY BELOVED, DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS, HEED THEM WITH RESPECT AND HUMILITY.
NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, LIVE FUSED IN HIS LOVE.**

I bless you, I keep you in My Womb.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary permitted me the following Vision.

A red precious stone: a ruby finely cut and detailed. I looked at it carefully and within the ruby I saw a heart that began to emerge, a Heart pierced by a knife, I clearly see it is the Mother's Heart.

Suddenly a sun appears at the zenith, and the Heart and sun unite. The Ruby symbolizes the Mother's Heart that shines with the sun's radiance. It is reflected in the firmament, from which descend thousands of angels that help men on earth, and present them before the Blessed Mother and She presents them before the Most Holy Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: this vision shows us the Virgin Mary's powerful mediation, that is why we call Her Mediatrix of All Graces.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 19, 2011**

My beloved People, My beloved People:

**NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY BODY AND MY BLOOD, PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
DO NOT IGNORE THIS DIVINE DELICACY IN WHICH I GIVE MYSELF TO YOU
AND LEAD YOU TO GROW, TO REMAIN STRONG FOR THE INSTANTS OF BATTLE.**

Be fulfillers My Will and turn to this Divine Delicacy, **UNIQUE, UNIQUE AND INFINITELY IMPORTANT** so that you treasure it day to day, and in the necessary instants, take out as if from a Divine Bank all those Eucharists that you have been treasuring, for they will give you courage, serenity and will keep you with faith.

**THE INSTANT OF TRIBULATION IS COMING AND WILL CONTINUOUSLY INCREASE
DEVELOPING IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER, FROM EVENT TO EVENT.**

Do not believe that because you have not suffered attacks from nature, because you have not suffered from hunger, because you have not suffered from disease, do not believe you will not experience it for within this Great Tribulation all of humanity will suffer, this will generalize and all human beings will suffer. **CALL US, MY MOTHER AND I WILL HURRIEDLY COME.**

My beloved People:

Sin is excessive; it has surpassed events described in the Divine Word of the Old Testament, for evil does not have to tell man the multiform modality of sin because man constantly creates sins.

This sin comes from man and falls to the earth. The earth, aching, receives it and sin remains suspended between earth and Heaven. This vibration of sin is received by all human beings and develops in those who are tepid, in those distanced from faith and is causing havoc on a very high level, indescribable, in the conscience, in humanity's behavior and action.

This degeneration grows, not declines, not decreases; it grows more and more every instant. My children are not prepared to bring down that sinful vibration that moves with the air and spans all

the Earth. They are not prepared because they have despised My Eucharistic Nourishment, because they have expelled Me from their lives, because they have cast Me into the desert, they find themselves alone and depressed in the hands of satan.

**I LOVE YOU, I SUFFER FOR THE DESTINY OF A HUMANITY THAT IS FOOLISH AND DISOBEDIENT
THAT HAS NOT LISTENED TO MY CALLS OR THOSE OF MY MOTHER.**

Pray for Jamaica, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, how this land so loved by Me will weep!
Pray for the United States, it will sink in lament to lament.
Pray, pray for Japan, it will continue to suffer greatly.

**I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO COME TO ME.
I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO TURN TO CONFESSION.
I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO CONVERSION, TO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THE
COMMANDMENTS.**

It is necessary that you know yourselves first so that you can be true witnesses of My Love. Man cannot speak of what he does not know or love.

Continue fused in Me, I forgive your sins if your heart remains truly pained and with a firm intent of amendment.

Pain approaches all of humanity. Man's hand created powerful weapons and in this instant those weapons will not only be used to bring death to millions of My children, but nature itself will help so that these weapons explode.

Cover yourselves with My Most Precious Blood, bless your bodies constantly, bless your food, do not forget that My Mother's name drives demons away:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!

Bless the water that you are going to drink, it is already contaminated and will cause human beings great sickness.

Use the sacramentals and do not cease to pray the Holy Rosary through which you receive infinite blessings.

Turn to Me without fear, I Am Love, I bless you.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE FATE OF THIS GENERATION IS REFLECTED IN THE DIVINE WORD.

Sin vibrates like a radio frequency, which in this case constantly emits negative waves and these in turn take possession of human being's actions and behavior, leading them to commit unimaginable sins.

We see how humanity will be scourged with trials of every kind... **BUT THAT DOES NOT INFUSE US WITH FEAR.** On the contrary, faith is strengthened because we live nourished directly from the Mother. She will guide us.

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE BLESSING AND TO REMIND US OF THAT THEY ASK US TO BLESS ALL WE HAVE OR ARE GOING TO EAT. WITH THE SIGN OF THE CROSS WE BLESS EVERYTHING.

Let us do everything through Christ, with Him and in Him.
Amen.

**COLLOQUIUM BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 21, 2011**

My beloved Jesus has kindly shared His Divine feelings with me and has told me:

Man has misused the means I gave to him for his survival, turning them into a means of self-destruction, not only physical, but moral and therefore spiritual.

The cloud of violence spreads throughout all the Nations. And these in turn, reject obedience and purity, carrying pain to every Region, through natural means. Water maintains a great significance in humanity's history. Water purifies, and in this instant it also purifies humanity, so that once sin is washed as much as possible from the Earth and taking it to its core, the decisive events to which I am going to refer can gestate:

Humanity waits for a being that says: "I am the antichrist," and that proclaims himself as the antichrist. They expect him to appear making miracles. But the miracles he is already carrying out little by little through all the modern methodologies, such as technology, misused science, nuclear energy, projects to destroy the earth and the alteration of human biology. He has used the powerful governments to create his nets and strategies to manipulate the masses, leading them closer to war every time. His greatest appearance has been to carry out his plan to annul Me from every place and close My Temples. The following strategy will be to close My Shrines and places where My Blessed Mother appeared.

Humanity has succumbed to spiritual denial, to the denial of My Surrender and of My Cross. The vices of this generation are not fought with physical weapons. They must be fought with prayer, penance, fasting, offering, the Sacraments and the Holy Rosary. In this instant the battle is spiritual, not one of arms.

The world will live from anguish to anguish, heat will be taken to where it was cold and the cold to where it was hot. The animals, upon changing their habits and dying suddenly, will make man think, but men will remain without seeing reality.

A great part of humanity will follow closely the events that evil will bring forth. In the fury of the instant they will find themselves wrapped up in the seductions, and like robots they will follow the masses, incorporating into their life the seal of the wicked one, in an unrecognizable humanity, worn and aged.

The contaminated wind will bring death. My children will suffer a shortage, which would not be as dire if more faith existed and you would open yourselves to the help of My House.

My Mother pilgrimages without rest, and Her calls are not heard, but mocked and persecuted. The announcement of the Warning causes some human beings laughter, but this, children, is a truth, as My Mother's Word that proclaims the Trinitarian decrees is true. When this happens, those who mocked this Divine decree will feel themselves be consumed in their own sin. We have called you to be aware of the seriousness of the moment in which you live. But like those who mocked Noah, so they will groan.

The Warning, cosmic and spiritual, does not wait, and it will be fulfilled. I invite My faithful Priests to call their sheep to reconsider and to recognize and to carefully avoid the sin that sinks, enslaves and leads to eternal death.

How many will give very scientific explanations, once the Warning has passed... and will continue in evil! A new lesson will be necessary then so that man is not lost even more.

My children's faith will be tested and My Angelic Legions will quickly go to rescue you. I will not leave you, I will not leave you alone, I will remain beside those who are Mine.

Every instant has been shortened, preparing My Second Coming. I will come with glory and majesty, with all My Power, with My Legions... The Heavens will shake, the earth will move, the waters will be agitated, announcing My Coming to all of Creation, to all of Humanity.

Everything that exists in the Heavens, in the earth and under the earth, in the sea and under the sea, the stars and everything seen and unseen: WILL KNOW THAT THE KING COMES.

I call you to proclaim My Name, to love My Mother, to be blessing on earth for your brothers and sisters and for all of creation.

Humanity does not persevere in faith or in towards neighbor and causes My Heart and My Mother's Heart great pain.

My Holy Remnant will be victorious lead by My Mother. My Church will triumph and purified from top to bottom, it will be renewed. Evil will not prevail against My Church. The just one will live forever and will come to My Table to dine with Me.

You, My dear daughter, make reparation, make reparation and unite yourself to Me in My Passion so that united, we may be a single echo of Love for all of humanity. Come to My Cross and in It let us make reparation for the sins of all men.

FIAT LORD! BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters, in the Unity of the Blessed Trinity:

I have received this Divine Word, and I do not feel I should keep it to myself while the world drowns in its own unconcern.

As Our Lord well reiterates, it is not causing fear that moves us to attract souls, or what moves us to share this Word, rather it is that we all reach that Love that the Sacrosanct Trinity keeps for us, humanity.

If everyone cried out to Heaven for help, and did not deny what we should not deny, if everyone would repent instead of taking advantage of Divine Mercy in order to sin, if everyone instead of pretending to limit Heaven its power over all of creation, would recognize it, if man did not continue immersed in degeneration... How different would our future be!

If we would not massacre ourselves, not only physically but in spirit, with vain fights that do not lead anywhere but only to the disunity of the children of God. If we ceased to feel like masters of evangelizing groups, masters of the People of God and if we ceased to divide ourselves... How different we would be!

A loving Jesus amorous of His People, that sees human stubbornness, that sees that His People do not awaken. A God that sees that His People humiliates Him, insult Him, profane Him...

I feel that this is one of the few very urgent calls so that man does not continue forgetting that God is God and we are God's children.

A call to the Church so that the Shepherds care for their flock, and speak to it of the sin that superabounds, and of the multiple masks it is disguised with by the great multinationals and the governments themselves.

The Lord asks His Church for an instant of courage, and that sin be called sin, sin and not something else.

The Lord asks fathers and mothers of families for an instant of courage to illuminate our children, so that they are not lost. An instant of lucidity to the human being so that he/she makes a stop on the path. And to whomever the Word of the Lord does not seem right, let him reconsider and pray, that he/she comes out of his/her own misery, and begins a radical change, remembering that there does not exist a repentant sinner to whom Jesus does not open His Heart.

In this lies the great **MYSTERY OF GOD'S INFINITE LOVE**, and that is why man does not understand it.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 24, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAINTAIN THE STRENGTH OF PRAYER.
DO NOT NEGLECT THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY.
THE PEOPLE OF GOD MUST REMAIN UNITED.**

I keep My Maternal Mantle over you, upon everyone, even over those who do not love Me.

Humanity vibrates within debauchery. The instant of the predominance of darkness has arrived, brought on by man himself.

My images will be thrown out of the temples and the prophecies will be fulfilled. I urge you to prayer.

In these final instants in which the Sacrosanct Trinity has entrusted to Me the defense and protection of humanity and of leading the Faithful, I convoke you to pray so that the Church approves the fifth and final Marian Dogma: Mary Coredemptrix, Advocate and Mediatrix. Pray for this purpose, children.

**Pray so that humanity repents, pray.
Pray for Japan.
Pray for the United States and Mexico.
Pray for Denmark, pray.**

Children of My Heart, do not abstain from receiving My Son properly prepared.

Pray for My Vicar, pray for Bishops and for My Priests. Bishops will rise against Bishops.

Children who offend My Son abound. I want you to make reparation for these offenses, make reparation being true and living in unity.

Beloved children: a terrible punishment will come for humanity, fire will fall from Heaven. And all will suffer, everyone.

My children:

**BE THE VICTORIOUS ARMY THAT ACCOMPANIES ME, BE SOULS OF PRAYER, LIVING IN PRACTICE
THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS AND ABOVE ALL LIVING IN LOVE, MY SON'S SAME
LOVE. DO NOT FORGET THAT LOVE IS THE ANTIDOTE AGAINST ALL EVIL.
PUT INTO PRACTICE THE TEACHINGS, DO NOT STORE THEM, PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE.**

The devil does not tolerate Love.
Children, I bless you.

I ASK HEAVEN TO POUR OUT GREAT BLESSING AND PROTECTION

UPON WHOMEVER READS THIS MESSAGE AND TREASURES IT TO FULFILL IT.

I love you.

You remain in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Everyone's prayer is important in order to intercede in unity so that the Magisterium of the Church approves the fifth Marian Dogma.

Let us meditate on this Commandment that the Lord has given us...

**"A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you,
so you must love one another. By this everyone will know that you are my
disciples, if you love one another." - John 13:34-35**

...Tell me man, tell me: who is your neighbor? How do you conceive him, if Love has no measure?...

...And my soul tells me: you yourself are your neighbor and every one is what he/she loves.

...And, what must be loved?

**THE INTERNAL MAN EVERY ONE OF US CARRIES WITHIN OURSELVES MUST BE LOVED,
BECAUSE THIS INTERNAL MAN WANTS TO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 26, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY SON PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
RECEIVE MY SON PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
HE IS STRENGTH, NOURISHMENT, FORTITUDE, WISDOM,
HE IS WHAT YOU NEED TO FACE THE COMING INSTANTS.**

How I wish that My Word were very encouraging, that it could highlight humankind's great virtues and the prosperity that awaits it!

Beloved children, it is not so. It is not so because man insists on continuing, instant to instant, to offend My Son, rejecting His calls; so much so that you confuse Him with chewing gum in your mouth when you receive Him in the Eucharist. So much so that women present themselves to receive My Divine Son: King of Kings and Lord of Lords, immodestly dressed.

I ESPECIALLY CALL MY PRIESTS TO BE STRONG IN THIS ASPECT. The offense committed against My Son is greater, than the benefit the child receives, because if he or she were conscious of what he or she were receiving: the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, he or she would not come indecently dressed.

HOW MUCH THIS MOTHER WISHES THE COMING PANORAMA WERE DIFFERENT!

The great powers have placed a great mask upon themselves so as to deceive the Nations, so as to deceive the humble... and they are raising up the antichrist. So much has been heard about the antichrist! And already his tentacles from some time ago move quickly among you, without you perceiving it.

The coming panorama is discouraging for those who do not have faith.

**WOE TO THE LUKEWARM WHO WILL BE SPIT OUT OF THE FATHER'S MOUTH!²
WOE TO THE LUKEWARM WHO ARE UNDECIDED, WHO DO NOT POSSESS AWARENESS OF WHAT
IS COMING, WHO SEE ALL THAT IS COMING WITH INDIFFERENCE AND CONTEMPT.**

Children:

Good exists and evil exists. Heaven exists. Hell exists, where souls feel the terrible absence of God.
**RECONSIDER IN THIS, ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT'S ASSISTANCE SO THAT YOU DISCERN BETWEEN GOOD
AND EVIL AND ACCEPT GOOD,** even if you have to swim against the world.

**ACCEPT GOOD, CHANGE YOUR LIFE, CHANGE YOUR BEHAVIOR,
CHANGE YOUR ACTIONS, BE UNITY.**

You must be unity and pray for My Vicar the Holy Father.

² Apocalypse 3:16

You must pray for the Church so that it truly loves My Son and fulfill the Divine Word.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray for Japan, this Nation will suffer.
Pray for Spain, which will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, which will suffer again.

Unite in a single heart, in a single petition, in a single prayer through the Holy Rosary so that you intercede strongly before My Son, and the strength of His Holy Spirit keep you standing and with an unshakable faith.

**I HAVE BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH GOD'S PEOPLE IN THESE FINAL INSTANTS.
AND AS MOTHER, I KEEP YOU BENEATH MY MATERNAL MANTLE.
I DO NOT SCORN ANYONE. I WELCOME EVERYONE, JUST ASK ME AND I WILL PROTECT YOU,
FOR I RESPECT HUMAN FREEDOM.**

My Hand has been raised to convoke the Celestial Hosts to defend My Children, My Son's People, to keep you standing. I will crush the head of the infernal dragon and My Son's People will sing victorious and will give back the earth to its Creator.

Raise your voice, children, do not fear being few, raise your voice for I will multiply the voice of that small Flock! I will multiply it so that it is heard and souls are saved.

**I DO NOT WANT EVEN ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO BE LOST AND SO I INTERCEDE BEFORE THE
TRINITARIAN THRONE SO THAT WHAT NEEDS TO COME UPON HUMANITY COMES NOW.
THAT THE GREAT WARNING HURRIES SO THAT SOULS CONVERT AND REPENT.**

Children, I love you, and My Voice will not be silenced. I will convoke the People of God until the final instant, I will encourage you and guide you.

Do not fear, do not fear those who deny the Divine Word, do not fear those that deny Me; fear losing your soul, fear losing eternal life!...

Remain standing, for I will never separate Myself from My Children.
I bless you, remain in My Son's peace.
Do not lose faith. I am with you. Do not fear, do not fear.

CALL UPON ME:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!... AND THE DEMONS WILL FLEE.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

MOTHER MARY, WOMAN OF SILENCE! BUT ABOVE ALL OF UNSHAKABLE FAITH...

Mother of Sorrows, not only on Calvary, but since She pronounced that Yes to the Father's Will. But She never staggered, never. She remained firm, even when She did not understand what was happening, She trusted in God.

That is to what the Blessed Mother calls us: to trust, to remain unshakable; but to be Christians, not only in prayer but in praxis. Our prayer must carry an act, an action on behalf of and for humanity; prayer and action must be united.

Jesus prayed but acted, He was not passive, but acted from instant to instant. And for the Church to remain, each one of us must carry a work for the community and in this way, we will project ourselves towards humanity and succeed in uniting ourselves.

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary tells us that Her Voice will not be silenced, and ours must be the same as the Mother's. Let human respects not stop us, but with the love of Jesus, let us always say the truth and let faith be our flag.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA OCTOBER 30, 2011

My beloved People:

CHILDREN, YOU HEAD TOWARDS TRANSFORMATION.

My Love will endure in a refined and triumphant people. Love is the antidote against disobedience, which keeps mankind absorbed in falsity.

Holders of freedom have furrowed the land with debauchery, incredulity, a decline of faith. You have forgotten that Love emanates from the human heart, and Love is life and light.

Children, you jealously guard in your memory those threads of pride, those good acts and the not good actions, that measuring of your neighbor with the measure of the very personalized "I." You jealously guard the actions and the works that only each one knows of himself/herself.

I COME SO THAT YOU LOOK WITHIN YOURSELVES, TO OPEN YOUR CONSCIENCE WITH MY MERCIFUL LOVE.

Not because I do not love you, but because it is necessary: I find man's interior in ruins. The lights I see on the earth are few, souls that do not fail, souls that pray, souls that love Me "in Spirit and in Truth."

Children, this generation will be refined. Rivers will deviate creating new channels and humanity will suffer.

The burning heat of the center of the Sun has been projected to the center of the Earth and the Earth makes it rise to the surface.

MAN'S EGOISM BRINGS DISEQUILIBRIUM UPON HIM, AND THE ACTIONS AND REACTIONS ARE UNKNOWN AND UNTHINKABLE.

The earth shakes again in a sequence of pain, so much that help among the nations will be difficult.

I am God of Love, in return man celebrates the creation of his own destruction.

The specter of war emerges with force and creates tension among humanity.

Pray My children, pray: My Church will be tested, instigated and persecuted.

THE CHILD OF EVIL MOVES THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, THE ANTICHRIST HAS RISEN.

My People will be interrogated:

Where is your God? And My children will groan with a hesitant faith.

And what will My People show? I have called you, I call you, I will call you to strengthen your faith so that you do not fall.

UNITY IS THE STRENGTH OF MY CHURCH. RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST, BE MY VERY LOVE.

Children, the manifestation of evil remains before humanity, hidden, concealed, disintegrating man, and destroying him. It has anesthetized the conscience so that you hide your wounds and these cause you eternal death.

MY BELOVED: DO NOT OMIT MY LOVE THAT CALLS YOU.

I remain with each one of you, fruit of My Cross of Glory.

I bless you constantly, My People do not walk alone, I Your God, protect you.

Do not fear, I am with you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGTH OF MARY
OCTOBER 30, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**ONE IS THE TRUTH, I AM MOTHER OF HUMANITY.
I LOVE EVERYONE, I SHELTER ALL WITHIN MY WOMB.**

**MY COMMITMENT, MY FIAT REMAINS PRINTED UPON EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.
I ENCOURAGE YOU, I PROTECT YOU.**

Beloved, the images will be knocked down from the altars, forbidden in the public centers and even in homes. But My Son and I remain within each one of you, nourishing you, sustaining you and strengthening your faith.

MY MATERNITY CANNOT BE ERASED FROM MAN, I AM THE MOTHER OF THE WORD.

Beloved, man cannot deny the sun from giving him light, from giving him heat. So this Mother will continue to guide Her children by Divine Will.

This generation will find freedom being born of the Spirit. Only thus will you be able to act according to God's Will, which through truth illuminates your mind and fills your heart with love. This generation must recognize the Trinity that dwells in its being and respect that Temple of the Holy Spirit.

I invite you to not turn away from the Eucharistic Food, which satisfies the yearning for the absolute. The Eucharist increases the feelings of fraternity and love towards neighbor, indispensable in this instant of confusion.

Beloved children:

**THE EARTH DISPOSES ITSELF TO GREAT TRANSFORMATIONS AND HUMANITY WILL SUFFER
BECAUSE OF IT, DUE TO THE MISUSE OF FREE WILL.**

This generation will be remembered...

The Divine Gaze will be a lens that will reach beyond appearances and masks that man uses in order to walk.

It will be remembered... because the Divine Gaze will penetrate man and will make him see himself as he is.

In this instant, which will truly be an instant, the shields that man puts up will not count. There will be a brief internal struggle in which the human being will want to resist what he/she cannot resist, and then... the shields will melt and each one will see his/her interior AS IT IS.

Pray children, for Taiwan.

Pray for Japan, it will weep.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.

**YOU MUST CONFESS THAT GOD IS GOD.
THE SAME ONE THAT INHABITS THE HUMAN HEART, IS THE GOD OF CREATION:
GOD, FATHER OF ALL, WHO CONTINUES THE STORY OF SALVATION.**

My children, do not fear I am with you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A FATHER WITHOUT RIGOR IS LIKE A RIVER THAT OVERFLOWS.

We must be aware that if we are of God, Commandments of Love exist and we must fulfill them and love them.

Everything keeps an order, a discipline to abide.

They have marked the direction and the dangers for us.

But let us not fear, let us rise with courage and convert.

Let us remember that Mercy is never denied to us, nor will we be abandoned by God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 2, 2011**

My beloved:

**I COME UNDER THE TITLE OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.
I COME TO SEEK FOR MY CHILDREN.
I COME TO CALL YOU TO MAINTAIN YOUR CONSCIENCE CLEAN AND ALIVE
SO THAT YOU DISCERN BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.**

This humanity lives permanently deafened and has closed its ears to the voice of its conscience. Due to this, sin grows from instant to instant. And what you see now is only the beginning of what is to come.

There will come times when conscience will be totally void in the human being, the heart will be blackened, God exiled and I, totally void. They will be instants of spiritual desolation because evil will reign throughout all the Earth.

My beloved Church, Church of My Son and received by Me at the foot of the Cross, will be undermined and shaken... and with It, the Faithful People. The enemy of souls will reign and My children will have to go back to receiving My Divine Son's Body and Blood where no one sees them, in secret, in private. Because the Body and the Blood of My Divine Son will be forbidden.

**THE INSTANTS ANNOUNCED BY THIS MOTHER ARE THE ONES YOU NOW LIVE.
MAN'S WATCH HAS BEGUN TO MARK TIME BACKWARDS...
TIME THAT IS NO LONGER TIME.**

My Angelic Legions **ARE ALREADY** in spiritual battle against evil, a battle that man does not see with the eyes of the body, and by not having a sight, a sensibility, an opening and spiritual fusion with the Sacrosanct Trinity guided only by the Holy Spirit, he is not able to perceive what is happening in what is spiritual.

This is only the beginning:

**Today I call you to pray, to pray for Asia, to not deprive it your prayers.
I invite you to pray for North America and Chile, do not abandon them in your prayers.
I invite you to return to daily Mass and to strengthen yourselves in faith.
I invite you to remember that you are never nor will you ever be alone.**

I urge you to remember that you have travel companions, your protectors, your Guardian Angels, which humanity has completely forgotten. They are the same ones of the Old Testament, who worked wonders and defended God's People; they are the same ones this instant, of the New Testament and will be the same ones that accompany triumphant the Remnant Church.

Your travel companions, your Guardian Angels remain guiding you, helping you and protecting you, but they as envoys of God, respect free will. Listen to them and ask them to guide you by the path of truth.

**IN THESE INSTANTS THE POWERFUL WEAPON OF MY SON'S PEOPLE IS
LOVE THROUGH UNITY.**

UNITY is a barrier more powerful than steel, more impenetrable than any material. **UNITY** keeps satan and his henchmen away, who will attack, yes, but will not destroy. Be **LOVE**, that your tongue may move to adore the Sacrosanct Trinity, to call Me, for I will come quickly, and also to pronounce words of love and charity to your neighbor.

Human egoism, that which you call the ego, is the other being that lives within you, that dominates you and under which you want to submit everyone else and it must be removed from yourselves. You must rise above your desires and above your ego; only thus will you banish the egoism that makes you maintain a single position before the diverse charisms and before the diversity of characters of your brothers and sisters.

**PRIDE AND THE LACK OF HUMILITY POSSESS ONLY ONE NAME: REBELLION.
I CONVOKE YOU TO CURB AND TO BANISH EVERYTHING
THAT STILL KEEPS YOU CHAINED TO HUMAN WILL.**

All, absolutely all human beings need Divine Help and My Maternity. You must nourish and feed yourselves from that power, from that Divine Essence, from that Divine Fullness that remains present and latent in the Eucharistic Miracle. And it is because of that that once again I call you to receive My Son truly present and alive in the Eucharist. Turn to Him.

Those who possess light will possess even more light. Those who remain with faith, will remain with more faith. Those who are love, will possess more love. All gifts and virtues grow infinitely upon receiving My Son's Body and Blood. It is necessary that you receive Him; if it were not so, My Son would not have instituted the Eucharist. Drink My Son's Blood, eat My Son's Body and be obedient to this Mother who sees beyond where you see.

**SUBDUE YOUR CHARACTER, THE WAY OF BEING OF EACH ONE OF YOU, POLISH IT
ALLOW THE DIVINE SCULPTOR TO CHISEL YOU AND DO NOT REFUSE IT.**

My Son and I speak to those who are ours through their brothers and sisters, do not refuse to listen to them. We also speak to you through daily events and circumstances. And just as in this instant you remain standing, that is how those who believe will remain, those who remain in faith, that refuse to fall in the directives of the antichrist and that trust that God never abandons His People.

This Mother, to whom it has been ordered to protect the Church, will not abandon you. Saint Michael and the Angelic Legions from Heaven and on Earth maintain themselves protecting God's People and await the Word of this Mother.

**DO NOT FEAR, THE CHURCH WILL NEVER BE DEFEATED.
THIS MOTHER WILL FIGHT BESIDE YOU, WILL KEEP VIGIL BESIDE YOU,
REMAINS WITH YOU.**

You are temples of the Holy Spirit, do not deny yourselves, do not deny yourselves to His Guide.

I love you children, My Womb remains open, and there I will protect you so that the enemies and the demons do not touch you.

Be obedient and appeal to all of Heaven's help. I bless you.

Remain in My Son's peace.

Today is a day in which I free countless souls from Purgatory.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**MOTHER MARY LEADS US TO REMEMBER THOSE LIFE COMPANIONS, SENT BY GOD TO
WATCH OVER US HERE ON EARTH... OUR GUARDIAN ANGELS.**

We can say that they are part of our conscience, because if it is true that they cannot influence us directly, they do it calling us through our conscience. How important it is to be aware of the company of the Angels! They, being messengers and envoys of God, maintain themselves in constant flight from Heaven to Earth and need our cooperation to help us in our work and behavior.

Therefore, if each one of us prays to our Guardian Angel and collaborates with him so that he keeps us from bad/wrongful actions, thoughts and words... how much pain would we spare ourselves! And how much joy we would have in our soul, because our being would lean more towards what is spiritual than to what is of the flesh, and this would impact in our daily living.

Let us remember how important Padre Pio's Guardian Angel was to him, like it was for other saints. This denotes the relevant character of angelic influence in all of our process of spiritual ascent. Amen.

Let us pray:

Good and merciful Father, thank you because you are not content
With giving me all Your Love to facilitate for me my passage on Earth,
But, by Your Divine Goodness, you give me an Angel,
To be my companion, help, guardian, protector,

And personal messenger before Your Sacrosanct Throne.

Guardian Angel, spiritual brother,
You have remained in silence watching me and hurting
Because of my constant errors.
I know that when no one can accompany me any longer,
You will be the one to take me into the Father's presence.

Today I invoke you, fully aware of Your staying
Beside me, of Your fidelity to which I have been indifferent.
My spiritual brother, I call you today
And ask you with full awareness to continue at my side,
Being that voice that does not allow me to distance myself from the correct path.

Oh Holy Guardian Angel! I recognize you as a work of
God's saving plan, and entrust myself to Your guidance.
Good and merciful Father, thank you for giving me
This spiritual brother whom I receive with love;
And knowing that he is, not only Your reflection, but Your same Love,
I humbly beg that you grant that I love you, as He loves you.

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 5, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNITY MAINTAINS YOU UNITED CONSTANTLY IN MY WOMB: "ARK OF SALVATION."
MY HANDS REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, WAITING FOR YOU TO PROTECT YOU IN THE
COMING INSTANTS IN WHICH THE TEMPESTUOUS WATERS OF EVIL WILL AGITATE UPON MY
SON'S PEOPLE.**

Do not seal your heart, do not close your thoughts, do not darken your mind with that which is worldly. The idols that have been raised by man himself rush against humanity in a previously committed alliance. The powerful ones of the world raise the antichrist from anonymity.

The House of Israel will be shocked.

Man will enter into panic to the beat of a loud roar in the air.

Do not abandon daily prayers. Praying brings the soul closer to My Son, it is nourishment that invites you to continue attending the Eternal Banquet. The Eucharist is food for the body and for the soul. Do not refrain from receiving it, man lacks love, lacks faith.

THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR YOU TO RESUME THE UNION WITH THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.

You do not know the reach of bad habits, of the acts committed knowing how sinful they are, of the thoughts against one's neighbor, of disobedience and the lack of love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Unite so that you sustain one another, in instants in which only unity will be the comfort of those who are Mine. The prophecies are being fulfilled at an accelerated pace. And My children continue to wait with extreme indifference. Until Heaven manifests the proximity of the instant, some will turn to conversion, while others will continue in sin.

ENOCH AND ELIJAH WILL COME TO PROCLAIM THE KINGDOM OF GOD IN THE MIDST OF THE PERSECUTION OF MY CHILDREN, IN THE MIDST OF GREAT SIGNS IN THE SKY AND GREAT COMMOTION THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH.

Do not wait, the events will happen one after another.

Pray My beloved, pray for Peru, it will weep.

Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.

Pray children, for Spain, it suffer.

DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY DIVINE SON'S BODY AND BLOOD.

Children, the one who has accumulated treasures will lose them, evil will take possession of everything. Europe will no longer be the greatest, nor will the great power of the north exhibit its lights. It will be silence that speaks, and the powerful will be quiet. What is awaited will come.

I ANNOUNCE TO YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU AND AS MOTHER, I AWAIT THE CONVERSION OF ALL. THE INSTANT IS PRESSING, THE EARTH WILL SINK AND VOLCANOES WILL ERRUPT WITH GREATER FORCE.

A fruit, with the body of a man and the word of a man, will again be the fall of humanity, with a fanfare they will follow him and will fall into his clutches until the day of liberation arrives.

The just one will live forever.

Bless My Son in every instant; He will dissipate the darkness from hearts so that they can recognize Him when they repent.

Praise the King of Kings, worship Him without ceasing. The rivers will again be crystalline and the stars will be looked upon gratefully.

Do not fear, I am your Mother and My Mantle protects you.

Sing hymns of praise along with the Angels.

I bless you.

This Your Mother will not abandon you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before a Word so detailed and clear, I can only say: "Thank you Most Holy Trinity because Your Mercy is eternal."

During this Word from Our Mother, She gave me the following vision:

She allowed me to see an oppressed people, tired and discouraged, giving themselves over into enemy hands, which led them to suffer greatly, strongly.

I saw a mega volcano erupting without warning, and thousands of people were running fearful. A great cloud covered all the earth.

I also saw the images of Our Mother and of Our Lord Jesus Christ violently removed from churches and homes, and in their place were put sculptures of the new leader of the world.

I saw great signs in the sky and a great light descend covering the People of God when they were being persecuted, and kept them safe. I also saw Our Mother upon a great light; She descended to the earth and banished the one who oppressed the People of God.

**LET US NOT FEAR, FOR WE MUST GIVE WITNESS OF FAITH. WE ARE NOT ALONE.
"OUR HELP IS THE NAME OF THE LORD WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH."**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 8, 2011

My beloved:

*The mountains are mountains because they rise, and the plains
Do not cease to be important because they are plains. Each one,
Mountains and plains, fulfills its work if they stick to it; so also man.
I have called each one of you to take part in
The construction of the world.*

And... what has each one of you given?

My beloved People:

**YOU ARE MY LIGHT.
YOU ARE THE HARVEST OF MY LOVE.
YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF MY LOVE.
I COME IN SEARCH OF THE RESPONSE TO MY LOVE.**

From among the Nations, I will lift up My People, people who do not respond to My calls out of stubbornness.

False idols have risen, and My People will be purified in the fire that will emanate from the bottom of the Earth, fire that man himself has fabricated.

MY LOVE APPROACHES IN ORDER TO MOVE MY CHILDREN'S CONSCIENCE.

The Universe itself is shocked by man, who will feel fear of himself, will want to flee from himself, and will not be able to. Man will feel himself burn internally without any fire.

**WHAT PAIN FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FORGOTTEN THEIR INTERIOR,
AND LIVE FROM WHAT IS EXTERNAL!**

Beloved, **ASK OF ME AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE**, because the enemy of humanity has risen, his earthly power will be feared by all men. The scarcity throughout all the Earth will be a sign that the Earth has become a sterile being, and that the announced instant has arrived.

Humanity accustomed to consuming, will not possess resources, and instead will have to help the others. Will this be possible?

The great Nations, are in reality not so, they pretend to be, before humanity. The powers of the Earth have praised one another, and then will betray one another ... Power, for power!

A shadow has fallen upon My Church. I will not leave it, I will raise it up from My Mother's Hand after being purified like gold in the crucible.

**Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica.
Pray for South Africa.
The Country of the North will be shaken by men's indifference.**

My beloved:

HOW I LOVE YOU! HOW I LOVE YOU!

Whoever has faith, does not suffer uncertainty.

Whoever has faith, lives in hope.

Whoever has faith, nourishes themselves from Me.

Whoever has faith, knows that I Am their God and My People will live forever.

**I LIVE.
I REMAIN WITH MY CHILDREN.
I DO NOT LEAVE YOU EVEN AN INSTANT.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST TELLS US
THAT ALL THE FINGERS OF THE HAND ARE DIFFERENT BUT NECESSARY.**

So each one of His children is necessary in the face of the purification that approaches. That is why Our Lord wants to find us united in the Holy Spirit, in a single heart and in a single thought.

One is the Hand that created all that exists: the Divine Hand of the Almighty; to Him we owe the honor and the Glory.

The betrayal of the great alliances will be the ending that will lead mankind to suffer.

Let us maintain unity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 10, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, IT IS THE WEAPON TO FIGHT
THE PRESENT EVILS IN HUMANITY.**

**PRAY, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, IT WILL ALLOW YOU TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH AND WILL HELP
YOU, IT WILL TAKE YOU TO SAFE HARBOR.**

Pray the Holy Rosary, before which even demons flee.

Do not cease receiving My Son, do not leave this Precious Treasure, feed yourselves, nourish yourselves from the Body and the Blood of My Divine Son present in the Eucharist.

MY CHILDREN OF TODAY MUST BE CHILDREN OF FAITH, OF HOPE AND OF CHARITY SO THEY DO NOT DWINDLE IN THE MOMENTS THAT ARE AHEAD.

Be **FIGHTERS**, be **FAITHFUL**, remain in **TRUTH**, be children of **LOVE**, of **HOPE** and of **CHARITY**.

Do not doubt My Help. Instant to instant I walk with My Children; I do not desert you, and I lead you away from danger. But you do not want this Mother to accompany you, and I must turn away with a hurting heart.

**OH HUMANITY, OH HUMANITY... WHO HAS FORGOTTEN ITS CREATOR!
HOW MUCH WILL YOUR EYES HAVE TO SEE, YOUR EARS HAVE TO HEAR AND YOUR HEART HAVE TO FEEL... AND EVEN SO NOT ALL WILL CONVERT!**

Children, how many more calls must be made to you so that you take the path of conversion? Give me your hand, I lead you towards My Son. He is infinite Mercy, He will forgive you if you turn to Him truly repentant.

Pain looms, and it is imminent and I offer Myself as Mother to help you and guide you.

**MY CHILDREN WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED.
I WILL PLEAD BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

My beloved:

**IT IS URGENT THAT YOU TURN TO CONFESSION...
IT IS URGENT THAT YOU TURN TO THE EUCHARIST.**

The day darkens and night arrives... and My children, with their heart hardened and blackened by sin, will not find the light.

IT IS URGENT, CHILDREN, THAT YOU RETURN TO THE PATH.

An event approaches and it will bring man great pain. War, children, war makes its way among the men without God, among men of hardened heart, and headstrong.

Pray My children, pray for Brazil.
Pray My children, pray for Chile.
Pray My children, pray for the United States.

**DO NOT FEAR, CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN WILL BE PROTECTED.
MY ANGELIC LEGIONS REMAIN ON EARTH TO DEFEND YOU.**

My Heart remains with each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Prayer is fundamental food for finding God, to become close and enjoy Him, and to love one's brother and sister.

With prayer, the soul rises leading the human being to not be content with what he or she does, but as a catholic, must respond with firmness and give witness of his or her faith.

**THIS CALL IS AGAIN SO THAT WE AMEND OUR WALKING AND BECOME AWARE OF HOW
ESSENTIAL PRAYER AND THE EUCHARIST ARE IN ORDER TO LIVE IN GOD'S WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 15, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY CROSS IS NOT ONLY A SIGN OF SURRENDER, OF REDEMPTION AND OF PAIN.
MY CROSS IS A SIGN OF LIFE, OF SALVATION, OF LOVE, OF GLORY, OF POWER,
OF VICTORY AND LIFE, OF NEW LIFE.**

This is the reason for which the enemy of the soul fears My Cross and removes from every visible site My Sign of Love for humanity. I call you to carry My Cross. Each one of you will carry it so that those who are Mine are distinguished.

I invite My People to live and practice faith. Do not be fearful to show faith in Me. You go, instant to instant, against the current of the world enslaved by pleasures.

TODAY MY CHILDREN ARE SIGNED OUT WITH CONTEMPT. I SEAL YOU WITH MY LOVE.

**Pray for Japan.
Pray for Chile.
Pray for Italy.**

Beloved children, man's aggressiveness is growing continuously, excessively, becoming uncontrolled. A spark will ignite war, a spark will unleash hecatomb for humanity.

I URGE YOU TO PRAY WITHOUT CEASING; YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.

My People walk sure of My Love, of the care of the one who is Their Father and maintains them sustained by His own Hand.

DO NOT FEAR, I DO NOT PUNISH.

What is coming is caused by man. You, My People, maintain peace. My Angels will descend with power and will rescue My People.

IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE HARVEST...

I bless you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE SECURITY THAT OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OFFERS US IN REGARDS TO HIS PROTECTION,
IS SO GREAT, THAT IT GIVES THE STRENGTH TO FIGHT IN DAILY LIFE.**

A humanity impoverished in the face of the lack of values. A humanity that moves to the rhythm of what is worldly, it is the cause of its own scourges, among which are war and its consequences.

Brothers and sisters, before the powerful enigma of the weapons that the great powers possess... we must pray and prepare ourselves. And at the same time, we must make reparation for so much error, becoming aware, becoming aware of the danger there is on Earth because of so many weapons.

LET US BE MEN AND WOMEN OF ACTION.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN SPAIN
NOVEMBER 17, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOUR BEING. MY CHILDREN ARE COURAGEOUS FIGHTERS AND

LIKE THIER MOTHER THEY GIVE THEIR WHOLE LIFE, IN ORDER TO BE ALL MY SON'S.

Before the coming instants, I invite you to pray and remain united as one. Unity is the column that will support My children so that they are able to overcome evil. Do not destroy one another, on the contrary, be one mind, one in heart, one in offering yourselves.

My children will be driven from the temples, but no one will take away from you the internal temple.

**LOVE AND FAITH ARE INDESTRUCTIBLE WHEN THEY REMAIN WITHIN THE TRINITARIAN WILL
AND TRANSPARENT IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

How many mocked My Son... and He remained silent!

The Earth is imploding³ and leaving man alone, who has caused it so much pain.
You, My children, love what you receive.

Pray, My calls are urgent.
Pray for the United States, it will continue to suffer.
Pray for Venezuela, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for France, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica, it will suffer.

Humanity will perceive the defeat of the powerful. The instant will arrive in which everyone will be equal before a world that turned backwards and the technologic and scientific past will have been annulled by the events. Man will have to start from nothing, but being conscious.

**LIFE IS THE FATHER'S GREAT GIFT.
BE TRUE MIRRORS OF WHAT YOU PROFESS.**

The instants bring hasty changes that will make those who have money as God tremble.

Woe to those who do not know about My Son's calls!...

They will be overwhelmed, they will feel lonely and confused.

Children, war is not only with weapons, but with what man needs for his livelihood.

**GIVE LOVE. THE SAME LOVE WITH WHICH I NOURISH YOU SO THAT YOU ARE CHILDREN OF
PRAYER, COMMITMENT AND BLESSING TO AND FOR HUMANITY.**

³ Meaning of implode: to collapse or cause to collapse violently inward as a result of external pressure.

Do not worry, Heaven's protection is with My children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

As the Blessed Mother indicates, we must unite as children of the same Father, since it is well known that in order to fight all evils, it is necessary that we remain united.

Brothers and sisters:

Our being, as Temple of the Holy Spirit, holds Jesus Christ in loving custody. Therefore, let us only fear who can make us fall.

**WE ALREADY GO IN THE WILL OF GOD.
MAY WE LIVE NOW IN THE WILL OF GOD
LET US LIVE NOW IN THE WILL OF GOD**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 20, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HEART IS A MIRROR OF THE SUN OF GOD'S WILL, EACH RAY THAT I EMANATE
CONTAINS THE YES OF MY UNIVERSAL MOTHERHOOD, WHICH DOES NOT LIMIT ITSELF.**

I invite you to be true temples in which My Son is adored by the human being's works and actions. Nourish yourselves with My Son's Perpetual Sacrifice in the Eucharist.

**THE UNIVERSE SPINS IN DIVINE HARMONY, OBEDIENT TO ITS CREATOR,
WHILE MAN SPINS IN FREE WILL...**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The chalice of bitterness comes to humanity before the establishment of the reign of total licentiousness, without man being aware that this is part of the malignant one's plan.

The concept of **COMMUNITY** should be taken seriously and **FRATERNITY** among My children will be necessary. You will have to attain this fraternity by loving your neighbor as yourselves.

Do not forget that you are made of flesh, but flesh must sublimate itself in this instant. The generation of those who will live more of the spiritual and will be more spirit than flesh will come.

Pray, children, pray for Panama, it will suffer.
Intercede for your brothers and sisters of Tennessee.
Pray for your brothers and sisters of Singida⁴; they will suffer.

The Great Sign will come from the firmament, and man will be in wonder.

Little ones of My Heart: deception has reached Europe, the union of countries will be betrayal. The fight for petroleum will be great. The Nation that possesses the most deposits will have the crown of power.

**HOW IT HURTS ME THAT TOO MANY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE LIVE LIKE BLIND PEOPLE ...,
WITHOUT FEELING REALITY!**

God reveals Himself to man, reveals to man all that man does not want to see by himself, what man despises, **BECAUSE GOD DOES NOT DO ANYTHING WITHOUT WARNING THOSE HE LOVES.**

Little ones, the earth shakes, and man suffers. See the events of the world and warn your brothers and sisters so that they maintain themselves prepared.

**BE LOVE, PEACE AND UNITY.
BE A SINGLE PALPITATION FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS.
BE CAUTIOUS LIKE THE WISE AND PRUDENT ONE.**

You My children, you who know the truth, the reality, be firm and faithful, remain in holiness. See beyond and fight against the flesh, so that you walk in holiness.

My Heart awaits you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

⁴ Singida: one of the twenty-six administrative regions into which the United Republic of Tanzania is divided.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**MOTHER MARY REVEALS TO US THE TRUTH OF OUR GENERATION.
WE SPIN CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD.**

The thoughts and ways of man are not those of God. So there are children who wish to enter into the Mysteries of God and know God, not to love God and increase faith, but to contradict God.

This generation will live and burn in the fight for world power. We will see how the powers will unite and then mutually betray one another.

And all for selfishness, all for pride, all for power...

So began Lucifer's rebellion in Heaven...

So Saint Michael and his Legions fought the battle to give to God what is God's...

This instant is not different, we find ourselves before the battle of good and evil... and good, fruit of God's Infinite Love, will triumph.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS, LET THEM HEAR." Mt. 13:9.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 23, 2011**

My beloved People:

**I COME IN THESE INSTANTS TO KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF
YOU.**

**OPEN THE DOOR TO ME SO THAT MY SPIRIT ILLUMINATES
YOUR REASON, YOUR BEHAVIOR AND ACTIONS.**

Contaminated air goes throughout the Earth altering man's mind, energy, behavior and actions. This contamination will increase. This is the reason for which man acts without awareness of his behavior.

**THE ANTIDOTE AGAINST THIS CONTAMINATION IS
"TO RECEIVE ME DULY PREPARED IN THE EUCHARIST AND TO BE LOVE LIKE MY MOTHER."**

Emanating thoughts of love and of good towards all of creation, towards your peers, even in the difficult instants is also an antidote. Be love so that you counter this contamination.

The sun, the star that is the sun emanates gases that upon approaching the Earth and combining with the air, alter man greatly.

You live in a profound and terrible spiritual battle. Evil moves quickly, undermining man, the lukewarm man.

You, My faithful, do not debate with one another, do not wear down each other, be love and unity. The bases upon which My Church will prevail are: **UNITY, LOVE and FRATERNITY**. Due to this I insist so much on this topic.

**MY MOTHER GIVES YOU A GREAT LESSON:
“KEEP EVERYTHING IN THE SECRET OF THE HEART.”**

My People:

This is “the time of no-time,” this is the instant awaited and predicted by all My Messengers in the past.

**COME OUT NOW OF THAT IMPRISONMENT IN WHICH YOU LIVE CHAINED TO THE FLESH.
ASCEND NOW!**

The one who ascends and is obedient, shortens the path of pain. The one who is not obedient lengthens the path and lives the pain with greater intensity.

YOU KNOW THAT YOU DO NOT REMAIN ALONE, YOU HAVE NEVER REMAINED ALONE.

Due to the misuse of free will, man with his human will, has created monsters such as: armament, atomic energy, technology used for evil, contamination and therefore, diseases in the human body... everything with which all of humanity will be scourged and My People ignore.

These artifacts ensure dominion over all of humanity. These are the monsters that are awakening and rising, monsters created by science, by misdirected and misused human will. Monsters that prepare the coming of man’s enemy, of man’s evil oppressor, of the antichrist. Monsters that will devastate entire countries in seconds. Monsters that will lead the human race to recede again, to begin again.

Nature will be extinguished in seconds and unexpected diseases will appear that will be propagated.

I do not tell you this to cause you fear, but so that you strengthen in faith, so that you strengthen in My Body and My Blood, so that your minds and your thoughts are clean and pure, so that when evil invades your mind or reason, you turn to My Mother saying:

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!
AND BEFORE THESE SUBLIME WORDS, WHICH MORE THAN WORDS ARE A TOTAL ADHESION TO
OUR TRINITY, BEFORE THIS ADHESION THE DEVIL FLEES FROM TERROR AND DREAD.**

Be strong, feed yourselves, strengthen faith so that they do not break you easily. We already made known to you well the coming events and you know them well.

The earth, the earth will hide millions of cadavers, many of them of holy martyrs.

Maintain the faith, see beyond where the eyes of the body can see, see with the spirit, **see the greatness of My Kingdom, see My Omnipotence, see how great you are, for in your hands I have placed My Love and the future of all of humanity.**

That your hands bear fruits of eternal life. That your words be encouragement for the troubled and suffering that the minds remain united to Me. That your thoughts be invaded by peace and purity, since nothing takes place without My allowing it.

There is a condition without which I cannot act: **OBEDIENCE**. I shorten the path of the obedient one and the disobedient one lengthens for himself the path. Disobedience was the cause of evil, is the cause of evil and will be the cause of evil.

Maintain yourselves attached to My Word, be fulfillers of My Commandments, of the instituted Sacraments and, in one word: be "Love in spirit and truth."

**MAN IS TROUBLED WHEN HIS PROJECTS ARE DELAYED,
BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT THIS JESUS WHO LOVES YOU AND KNOWS EVERYTHING,
HAS THE JUST MEASURE IN THE LIFE AND IN THE JOURNEYING OF EACH ONE OF YOU.**

My Word does not come to humanity to encourage some, it comes to support and sustain all My People, to strengthen you and bolster you because you well know that pain is at the door.

**MY CUP HAS BEEN SHED, MY HAND, MY ARM HAVE NOT RESISTED MORE,
MY LOVE HAS COMPELLED ME TO RESCUE MY PEOPLE
SO THAT NOT ONE MORE SOUL IS LOST.
"WHOEVER HAS EARS, LET THEM HEAR."**

Do not lose faith, be true, be spiritual, be My children in every instant. I do not cause fear, I speak to My People with the Truth, because man does not see reality, he denies it to himself and My duty is to speak to you with the Truth.

My Angelic Legions will accompany My People. My faithful and the innocents will be rescued and taken to a place of peace.

**Pray, pray My children, pray for Singapore that will suffer greatly.
Pray My children, pray for Mexico, lover of My Mother.
Pray My children, pray for Central America.
The South will shake. The Andes will tremble soon.**

And you, My beloved, continue united to Me, carry the Holy Rosary so that you identify yourselves before satan's emissaries, which remain on earth. Do not fear to identify yourselves; My Angels will protect you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE HAVE BEEN FEELING A GREAT BURDEN UPON PERCEIVING WHAT IS COMING. ONE THING IS
KNOWING, UNDERSTANDING, AND ANOTHER LIVING THE INSTANT IN WHICH IS FULFILLED
WHAT HEAVEN HAS ANNOUNCED.**

Let us not disperse ourselves because we are in God's Hands. But there is a condition: the **OBEDIENCE** that being cautious and prepared carries.

We have to beat evil, and how? Uniting ourselves, they have already told us, uniting ourselves at the same Eucharistic Table, in the communion of God's Love and with the Holy Rosary in our hand.

Brothers and sisters:

Let us have a firm faith, but we must nourish it constantly. Let us minister to one another and pray for one another.

**LET US REMAIN LIKE THE BELOVED DISCIPLE...
AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS OF GLORY AND BESIDE OUR BLESSED MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 28, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I PROTECT YOU.
MY HEART WILL NOT CEASE TO QUENCH THE THIRST OF THE THIRSTY ONE, FEED THE HUNGRY
ONE,
WELCOME THE HELPLESS ONE AND TO HELP THE ONE WHO IS IN DANGER.**

My Heart is a Shield, Flag, Spring, Sun, Moon, Ark and Tabernacle where My Son remains.

Humanity must accept My Call and submerge itself in My Heart, Tabernacle of Divine Love.

The Eucharist is the food of My children who come duly prepared and with faith.

**PREACH, PREACH THE DIVINE WORD AND THE TEACHINGS OF MY SON.
ANNOUNCE THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
SO THAT THEY PREPARE WITH JOY.**

Humanity has an opportunity, which is **BECOMING AWARE** so that they convert.

If humanity does not ascend precisely in this instant, it will face a cruel fight against the enemy of the soul unprepared.

Man will see what is superficial in human beings and this will cause an increase in jealousy.

If humanity persists in indifference, and does not see God in its brother and sister, if it does not seek the Divine Essence present in all of creation, it will be easy prey of the enemy of the soul.

**MY MOTHERHOOD IS UNIVERSAL LIKE MY SON'S LOVE.
TRUST IN MY PROTECTION.**

Humanity has been entrusted to Me, especially for this instant in which you live. I send My Angelic Legions to protect you; they descend from Heaven and you do not see them, because you remain so numb by what is transitory that you do not stop in the Eternal.

**Pray My children, pray for Iran, it will suffer with ardor.
Pray children, pray for the United States, the eagle hangs from a thread.**

My beloved:

The water will be anew and seriously contaminated.

A burst will bring weeping and the innocents will fall prey to man's hate.

Children, get closer to My Heart, be lamps that give light to your brothers and sisters.

Fight with Love, with this Mother's same Love, with My Son's same Love.

**LOOK AT THE BIRDS FLYING FREELY,
IN THE SAME WAY YOU BE FREE ACTING IN DIVINE WILL.
ONLY THUS AND ONLY THIS WILL YOU FIND FULLNESS,
LIVING UNITED IN THE DIVINE WILL.**

Until man is one with the Trinitarian Will, he will not act or live as the Will of God expects.

I invite you to be true, to be lovers of the Most Holy Trinity.

Do not forget: **MY MOTHERHOOD IS UNIVERSAL.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER INVITES US TO LIVE UNITED WITH THE DIVINE WILL.

She invites us to live in a different way than the world, to search within ourselves, in our interior.

MOTHER MARY IS READY TO HELP US.

The world spins quickly and man continues without wanting to see what surrounds him.

Brothers and sisters, let us unite, let us be one praying voice, suppliant but above all, let us be aware of the harm man causes his neighbors, abusing of the gifts that God has given him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 30, 2011**

My People, My beloved People:

**YOU WILL WALK AND WALK TOWARDS YOUR PURIFICATION, BUT YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE.
I THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY, WALK WITH MY PEOPLE PROTECTING THEM.**

I call you once more to unite in a single voice of reparation and in a single heart of love so that you are not subdued by evil.

You walk towards the Purification, towards the crucible from which you will emerge closer and closer, and more and more fused to My House.

I CALL YOU TO UNITE AT THE EUCHARISTIC TABLE.

A Father does not give His children directions so that these directions be forgotten. I call My children to come and nourish themselves from My Body and Blood duly prepared and duly repentant for all that their conscience tells them there has been wrongdoing.

How much work it costs man to detach himself from the flesh and from the feelings that disperse him and lead him to turn away from My Path!

I NEED A BRAVE PEOPLE THAT CENTER THEMSELVES IN ME, THAT GIVE THEMSELVES TO ME.

The difficult instants approach and they will be less difficult for you if you feed and nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood.

CONTINUE TO BE THOSE SOULS THAT FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY LOVE.

Each child that nourishes itself from My Body and My Blood carries Me, is a soul that can live in My Likeness, since it is infinitely blessed and radiates the sun of My Love, both in itself and towards its brothers and sisters. That is how thousands of beings bless their brothers and sisters and all of Creation.

I need you to be conscious of what it represents to live nourishing oneself from My Body and from My Blood. It is expanding infinitely, it is elevating oneself. I do not wish to remain imprisoned in the soul, in the heart of the one who receives Me, rather I wish to give Myself “ad extra”(beyond myself), I want the soul to invite Me to go towards the infinite.

Those who nourish themselves from My Body and My Blood are a sun on the Earth, are a spark of blessing and are a word of Love. They are a precious pearl, are a firm rock that does not settle on quicksand because day to day I strengthen them more and more, and I fill them with Myself more and more, I give them My Love more and more, I give them more and more wisdom, more and greater constancy and faith.

COME, MY PEOPLE, COME TO THE EUCHARISTIC TABLE.

As My Mother being My Mother, maintained Herself at every moment of Her life and Her journeying on Earth nourishing of My Father’s Will, so you Her children, must be souls that fulfill that sublime act of Obedience.

If you do not understand, ask My Holy Spirit for the Gift of Understanding, remember that “to whom much is given much is asked.” And you, My People, receive everything and more than that all that you need, because I previously announce to you the events out of Love, out of My Infinite Love for you.

Remember that everyone must be a sun that travels and that moves on the Earth that gives light in the midst of that darkness that dwells in so many souls that are totally mundane and that lie in the mud without being able to get up.

**HOW, HOW IS IT THAT ONE BLIND PERSON TRIES TO LEAD ANOTHER BLIND PERSON?
NO, MY CHILDREN, THAT WAY, THAT WAY YOU DO NOT WALK, THAT WAY YOU CANNOT WALK,
THAT WAY YOU CANNOT COME TOWARDS ME.**

You must be a sun that nourishes and feeds your brothers and sisters, a sun that reaches to the inmost recesses where darkness lies in order to disperse the darkness.

Pray, My People, pray so that all men may know My Word and come to My Love.

Pray, My children, pray, pray for Europe that will suffer greatly.

Pray, pray My children, so that the SIGNS I will send

And will spread throughout the entire firmament are seen with faith.

I love you, I bless you all, you know that you do not walk alone, you know that My Love is infinite, that for you I gave Myself on the Cross, that for you I come and will come to guide you towards My House.

I bless you, remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE DIVINE SUN ILLUMINATES EVERYONE,
GIVES LIGHT AND WARMS ALL WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.**

We must also be that way, unite and respect the different charisms of each one within the community, being the mirror of Jesus Christ's Love for all.

Let us not leave Jesus imprisoned alone in us after Holy Communion, let us expand our fraternity and allow Jesus Eucharist to give Himself "ad extra" towards all brothers and sisters. So that we are those lights that are able to give light in the midst of the mundane that surrounds so many brothers and sisters.

**LET US FEED OURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARISTIC BREAD
AND ALLOW IT TO TRANSFORM US AND LEAD US TO HOLINESS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
IN LIMA, PERU
DECEMBER 5, 2011**

Beloved children:

**BLESSING COMES FROM MY HOUSE EQUALLY FOR ALL, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN,
IF YOU CHOOSE TO RECEIVE IT IS PART OF YOUR FREE WILL.**

Do not forget that My Love is infinite and covers all of Creation.

I invite you to trust in My calls in the face of the urgency of this instant.

How many are called to My House in these instants! The diseases do not wait, they arrive with greater intensity before the uncontrolled use of pollutants. The human body will be scourged today, as an effect of the past. What has risen and polluted is poured upon the earth. You will see what you have left suspended on high descend.

TIME IS PARALYZED BEFORE A MAN THAT DOES NOT REASON.

Pray children, pray for Australia.
Pray for Cambodia.
Pray for the United States and Chile.
Water looms upon the earth again.

Beloved children, do not walk hesitant, you will awaken pained. Power over the nations will let itself be felt with bitterness. Do not yolk yourselves with what is earthly, do not forget that My Kingdom is not of this world.

**MY SECOND COMING IS NEAR. RETURN TO THE CORRECT PATH.
I COME WITH GLORY AND MAJESTY, WITH POWER AND LOVE, AS KING AND JUST JUDGE.
I COME OUT OF LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE.**

I call My Priests to preach with the truth, to call to conversion, to be My same Love so that the sinner finds comfort and with the witness of My Priests, My children be called to conversion.

BE A TESTIMONY OF MY PURITY, LOVE, CHARITY, POVERTY AND HUMILITY.

Children, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With the strictness with which a King calls his children and the sweetness of a Father, Our Jesus requests that we return to Him, but above all that we become aware that this instant is not the same as the past.

**THE KING ANNOUNCES HIS ARRIVAL.
SO IT HAPPENS IN EVERY PLACE SO THAT THE KING IS EXPECTED,
RECEIVED AND ACCLAIMED BY HIS PEOPLE DULY PREPARED.**

Brothers and sisters, do not continue being deaf... let us listen to the Lord and drink of the Living Water that He offers us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 8, 2011**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

Beloved children of My Heart:

**MY HEART IS LIKE THE SUN THAT GIVES LIGHT TO ALL EQUALLY, WITHOUT DISTINCTION.
MY IMMACULATE HEART REACHES EVEN TO WHERE YOU CANNOT IMAGINE:
LIKE THE SUN, IT NOURISHES; LIKE THE SUN, IT FEEDS THE HEARTS OF HUMANKIND.
MY HEART IS LIKE THE SUN, IT TRANSCENDS WITH LOVE TO GIVE LIGHT
IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS OF THE WORLD.**

My beloved:

How many calls across so much time! For today is no longer today, for today time has already run out, for today you live in an instant that continually runs out.

My Heart is a sun for humanity; My Womb is home for each one of you. My Womb is love for each one of you, in where I protect you from evil's attacks, but you do not obey Me in this instant in which all the previous prophecies converge. My Heart, My Sun illuminates with greater intensity those who accept My Calls.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

Come to My Heart. Come to Me because the sun will cease to shine, and only My Heart, only the Sun of My Heart will give light to humanity. The moon will hide and the stars will cease to shine, darkness will seize every human being and nature itself united to the Trinitarian Will, shall leave in

Divine Hands, what we have announced to you. Nature will quiet so that the Trinitarian Will is fulfilled and man alone, see himself as he is before the Trinitarian Will.

How many of My children deny My calls out of fear! And how many are lost instant to instant denying My Word to hold on to a time that no longer exists, to a today that is not the present, to a tomorrow that is no longer the future.

I call you urgently to return to the path of conversion. I call you to pray as a family, to love one another, to not let yourselves be confused and to swim against what is worldly. You are My children, you are different.

I convoke you to pray for Australia, its lament will be great.
Pray, children, pray for England, it will suffer being a victim of terrorism.
Pray, My children, pray for Chile, this beloved country of Mine, will suffer greatly.

My beloved:

Abide My calls quickly, the specter of war will cease to be a specter and will make itself present before an incredulous humanity, without spiritual support, that will despair.

You My beloved children, be those lamps that intercede, that give light to all of that unbelieving humanity.

You are the Holy Remnant, to you I call to be different. I do not wish for you to continue in the midst of what is worldly, overcome the mind and overcome your thoughts. Reinforce your heart in prayer and in holiness; that is why I am here, to lead you and give you the necessary strength.

**CALL ME WHEN YOU NEED ME: HAIL MARY MOST PURE,
AND I WILL RESPOND TO YOU IPSO FACTO.**

You are My Great Treasure. You are My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

FROM THE IMMACULATE WOMB, THE MOTHER RECEIVES HUMANITY WITH ALL HER LOVE.

We are children of a Mother without an equal, and this great blessing must lead us to maintain ourselves within the Most Holy Trinity and the Maternal Hand.

The children do not heed the Mother's advice, but that awaited instant is coming, not to cause fear, but joy, because it is mercy, **"THE WARNING,"** and before this great event, the response must be the opposite of rebellion.

Brothers and sisters:

THE BLESSED MOTHER URGES ALL HER CHILDREN TO A CHANGE; LET US TAKE THE STEP NOW.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 12, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I MAINTAIN MY MATERNAL MANTLE OVER EACH ONE OF YOU,
FILLED WITH STARS SO THAT THEY MAY BE LIGHT.**

My Mantle does not only cover those who are Mine, but it protects them and radiates a constant emanation, a constant spark of Peace, Wisdom and Obedience from the Trinitarian Throne so that you remain firm in faith.

You have lived times in the past during which the faith of the Church has been tested. Those times passed, but now the coming instants demand a surety and an obedience as never before in the history of humanity.

**WHOEVER RECEIVES MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST IS NOURISHED WITH EVERYTHING
HE OR SHE NEEDS TO STRENGTHEN THE SPIRIT.**

In the midst of the walking of this generation, those who come to receive My Son in the Eucharist please and repair His Divine Heart, and It emanates graces, gifts and virtues to each one of His faithful.

Each Communion and each Act of Love, of Patience, of Generosity and each fight against desires, not only of the flesh, but of the human "ego," shed graces and virtues over man. These go unnoticed for those who are not conscious of what My Son commands in the Commandments and of what He inspires you speaking to you of love of neighbor and of charity.

Those who receive these graces will see with love in their soul and in the human heart the need of every person to open himself/herself in the right direction and they will not cease to see the ignorant refusal of those who do not wish to be guided by Me.

**MY CALLS ARE THOSE OF LOVE SO THAT THIS GENERATION DOES NOT CONTINUE TO LOSE
ITSELF.**

You are My children, and I will love you without rest. My Son has given Me the Mission of guiding His People in these instants, which will be definitive for those who call themselves Catholics. This Catholic People will be tested and tempted. It will come out victorious if it persists in faith, and for this it must prepare itself annulling all that is negative and leads the soul to decrease and sadden.

**A GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE APPROACHES AND NO ONE WINS WITHOUT PREPARING
THEMSELVES AND WITHOUT GIVING THEMSELVES TO OTHERS GENEROUSLY AND WITH
COURAGE.**

**HEROES ARE FORGED IN THE LOVE OF NEIGHBOR,
POLISHING THEMSELVES WILLINGLY AND LOVING WITHOUT HESITATION
EVERYTHING THAT COMES TO THEIR LIFE.**

Prepare yourselves to be children in spirit and truth so that the high winds do not break your soul.

False teachers will come, calling themselves teachers, but they will not say that in reality they are teachers of lies, sent by evil.

**I DO NOT FORSAKE THOSE WHO ARE MINE, I DO NOT FORSAKE THEM.
BEFORE THOSE WHO ARE MINE AN ANGEL REMAINS, TO DELIVER THEM FROM WHAT CAN
MAKE THEM FALL.**

The moon will give a Great Sign.

Children:

Pray so that mankind be more sensitive.
Pray, children, pray for your brothers and sisters who do not love My Son,
who do not know Him and ignore Him.
Pray for My People of Russia.
Pray, the Earth will emanate its power.

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

“Hear the Word of the Lord, you nations;
Proclaim it in distant coastland:
Behold Our Savior who comes; do not fear.”

(Jeremiah 31:10; Isaiah 35:4)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 14, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU. I HOLD YOU DEEP IN MY HEART.

This humankind must make a stop on the path, as a very merciful opportunity of the Sacrosanct Trinity in this special time in which all are invited to allow My Son, the Child Jesus, to be reborn in your hearts.

This Innocence of My Son, that Sweetness of My Son, that Tenderness of My Son, that Obedience printed in His Being since before being born, is that to which all His People are called, all My children, absolutely all.

**YOU REMAIN INVITED TO THIS SUPREME ACT OF OBEDIENCE TO THE TRINITARIAN WILL,
WHICH IS A STOP ON THE PATH OF “IPSO FACTO,” NOW... WITHOUT DELAY!**

Great and abrupt changes in all areas will shake humanity. You will face them in all areas of existing.

I INVITE YOU TO ALLOW YOURSELVES MY SON’S REBIRTH, THAT OF THE CHILD JESUS, through obedience, purity, charity and faith, but above all that rebirth in spirit, loving yourselves and your neighbors.

I INVITE YOU TO A LOVE OF PRAXIS, TO A LOVE THAT MOTIVATES YOU TO LEAVE FOOTPRINTS IN LIFE, and deep footprints like the ones My Son left. Giving yourself for your brothers and sisters, giving yourselves in humility, giving yourselves and awakening hope in those in which hope no longer exists.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

My children are children of prayer, of daily prayer and of a constant prayer, of a prayer of practice, of a prayer of action through which your peers palpably see your testimony of My Son’s presence and of My presence in you.

**YOU MUST NOT CONTINUE WITHIN THE COMMUNITY BEING JUST ONE MORE.
I INVITE YOU TO POSSESS THAT AWARENESS THAT EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNIQUE BEFORE THE
EYES OF GOD AND ALL UNITED YOU FORM THE MYSTIC BODY.
I INVITE YOU TO GIVE EVERYTHING FOR MY SON, TO BE EVERYTHING FOR MY SON
AND TO BE REBORN IN THIS INSTANT, OF “IPSO FACTO.”**

Only in unity, only in unity, will My children overcome the coming tests.

Those drastic changes will only be overcome through faith and fraternity, solidarity and the Divine Love dwelling in you.

EACH ONE OF YOU IS CALLED TO ALLOW MY SON TO BE REBORN AS A LAST ATTEMPT, AS A LAST CHANCE TO FACE THE END ALREADY KNOWN BY YOU AND ANNOUNCED IN ALL MY APPARITIONS.

I love you infinitely and this is the reason for which I invite you to obey Me, being as My children, a people of action, not losing a single instant but taking advantage of it to leave a footprint on the path, to give yourselves to others, to protect Creation, to raise your voice with courage and announce the Divine Love to which all of mankind has been called.

YOU MUST RAISE YOUR VOICE WHEN EVIL IS PRESENT.

You, My Children, walk in truth, love in spirit and truth, transcend, detach NOW from what is carnal and limited, see beyond where man sees.

**THE DIVINE GERM IS PRESENT IN ALL OF CREATION,
THE HAND OF GOD IS IMPREGNATED IN ALL OF CREATION.**

The harm that man causes Creation, he causes to himself and offends the Sacrosanct Trinity. For you everything was created, for you everything has been given, for you My Son died on the Cross to rescue you.

THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY CHILDREN MUST LIFT UP THAT CROSS and carry it with them with love, commitment, sacrifice and with charity towards your neighbor. Do not pretend that others will transform to your convenience.

MY SON PREACHED NOT ONLY WITH THE WORD BUT WITH HIS TESTIMONY. My Son raised His Voice and pointed out evil. My Son expelled the merchants from the temple.

Today, in that rebirth of the Child Jesus, I call you to expel those merchants that you carry within you, within that human egoism, within that human ego that has been saturated with false idols.

Beloved: Open your heart, open your mind and understand that Your King is Omnipotent, that He has the power and the dominion to create what His Will wishes to create.

Elevate your spirit so that the Wisdom that comes from the Holy Spirit allows you to see beyond what you can see with human eyes and with a human mind...

PRAY SO THAT THIS REBIRTH OF MY SON IN YOU BE THE CULMINATION FOR WHICH THE PILGRIM CHURCH HAS TRAVELED DURING SO MANY CENTURIES.

This is the instant in which all My Son's Church must unite in a single voice, in a single heart and lull My Son tenderly, all fusing in the Trinitarian Will.

Do not permit others' voices of confusion. You are a mature Church that has walked through pain and has been purified. A Church that will again be greatly purified and a Church that will emerge victorious, **ONLY IF IT REMAINS UNITED.**

I bless you , I love you.

MAY THIS REUNION WITH THE INNOCENCE, PEACE, LOVE AND TRANSPARENCY OF MY SON IN THE MANGER BE THE BEGINNING OF THE FUSION THAT YOU HAVE SOUGHT DURING ALL YOUR LIFE:

THE FUSION WITH THE TRINITARIAN WILL.

I am a Mother proud of Her children, I am a Mother that cries out in the midst of a world that closes its heart, its eyes, its ears and its mind to My calls and to My Son's Love.

I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY!

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A profound call that cannot be assimilated or treasured, if it is not through prayer and internal silence.

I INVITE YOU TO PENETRATE THE PROFOUND DEPTHS OF THESE WORDS OF THE MOTHER AND TO ALLOW THE CHILD JESUS TO TAKE US TO HIS MANGER AND FLOOD US WITH HIS HUMILITY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 18, 2011**

Beloved children:

Receive My Blessing.

I GRANT THE STRENGTH OF MY PEOPLE TO EACH ONE OF YOU IN PARTICULAR SO THAT UNITED YOU MAY BE ONE. IN THE MEASURE IN WHICH YOU ASK AND SEEK, SO I PROVIDE FOR YOU.

Enter into a change, you must prepare yourselves spiritually for it. Go to receive Me in the Eucharist.

Children:

**DO YOU WANT ME TO DWELL IN YOU? DO I HAVE A PLACE IN THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU?
DO YOU REMAIN WILLING TO LEAVE WHAT YOU MUST TO FOLLOW ME?**

It is necessary that you identify the idols that live within you, which you do not want to banish.

Every human being is responsible for his or her actions and works. In this instant it is essential that your conscience remains open and your senses alert. Evil has taken a thousand and one forms to deceive My children and separate them from My Path.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT DEATH ENTERS THROUGH SIN.
DO NOT FORGET THAT ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE LACKING CONVERSION,
YES..., THEY NEED CONVERSION.**

Be humble, this instant is of the humble, of those who confess their smallness.

The humble one shows what he or she is and what he or she needs. That is how I want My children: humble and sincere of heart.

Beloved, the greatness of those who are Mine is that they maintain their hope in Me, without allowing themselves to be deceived by what is temporal.

Let the signs that furrow the firmament not go by unnoticed.

The smoke will rise from the depths of the earth and will block the sun, a sleeping giant will roar with force.

My children:

Pray for Japan.
Pray for Venezuela, it will suffer.
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.

The power that man has given the antichrist will shake the same powers. Humanity in general will suffer the scarcity.

Once again I call you to remain centered in My requests. The dawn of sorrow is near.

The wind, victim of man's misuse of science, will disperse the contamination emanated from a nuclear plant. Man, in the unsatisfied desire for power, will torment himself. My Heart suffers for the innocents that will suffer.

You sin too much; you harden your heart so as to continue in sin. Do not forget that you are my children, and I will rescue you from the clutches of evil.

**TODAY I CALL YOU TO BE PURE, TO REMAIN UNITED WITH ME
AND TO PAY ATTENTION TO MY ORDERS.
APPROACH TO ME INTERNALLY THROUGH PRAYER.
BE TRUE AND DO NOT BE SLAVES OF WHAT IS WORLDLY.**

Have My Peace and My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST BE WITH ALL.

We are pilgrims, let us raise our hands towards God, let us raise them being conscious that those same hands must at every moment do good.

Let us unite in a single heart and pray for one another, wishing each other well.

Jesus Christ is the goal and we are called to that goal. We have a restless heart that cannot rest in any other thing that is not in the Lord.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 20, 2011**

Beloved children:

**IN THE UNITY OF MY SPIRIT CONTINUE IN FAITH.
THESE ARE THE INSTANTS IN WHICH MY PEOPLE REQUIRE OF THE TESTIMONY
AND THE CONSTANT GUIDANCE OF MY CONSECRATED ONES.**

The Consecrated must fuse themselves with My Mother. Love, understanding, charity, obedience towards My Father's Will on the part of My Mother must become nourishment of the one Consecrated to My Service. This food distances you from comforts, from what is mundane, from distractions and will lead you to humility, poverty, charity and to the service of the community of faithful.

My Priests Sons: pray the Holy Rosary. Each Hail Mary is a precious pearl that sheds its beauty upon all of humanity - past, present, and future. The praying of the Holy Rosary expands throughout all of Creation reaching all creatures and magnetizing them in the Unity of My Love.

I DESIRE HOLY PRIESTS, FILLED WITH MY SPIRIT, WITHOUT PERSONAL INTERESTS,

BUT ON THE CONTRARY TOTALLY GIVEN TO THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, CONVINCED OF MY WORD, THAT WHICH DOES NOT PASS NOR WILL PASS AND WILLING TO ALERT MY PEOPLE.

My People live in decadence, influenced by what is worldly, so much that they have forgotten Me and for it they will be purified to be reborn.

**IF A SINGLE HUMAN BEING MAINTAINS FAITH, MY CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH BECAUSE IT IS NOT BASED IN HUMAN STRUCTURES OR IN HUMAN INTELLIGENCES.
AND MY KINGDOM WILL HAVE NO END.**

Pray, My beloved, pray for Vienna. It will be greatly scourged by a storm.

Pray, children, for Sicily. It will suffer and feel pain.

Pray for the United States.

Beloved, sin will bring violence among humanity and leads you to walk among dark and unpleasant intrigues.

Love one another as I have loved you.

My People, remain firm. Do not stumble; do not give pearls to pigs.

You are blessed of My Heart.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ presented me with this Vision:

An Angel began exclaiming: "TODAY BABEL IS AGAIN ON THE EARTH."

He expressly pointed out to me man's desire for power and man wrapped up in a kind of fabric in the form of a cobweb, from which man cannot get out. Within it I saw some secret communities, drawing a plan to martyrize several of the Lord's prophets and killing one of them.

I SAW THE CHURCH DEVASTATED BY ITS DETRACTORS, BUT ABOVE ALL BY THE LACK OF FAITH.

Those Consecrated to God were walking, wearing their clerical garbs that distinguish them as Priests and they were kneeling before the Blessed Mother. She imposed the Holy Scapular on them.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 24, 2011**

My beloved: Receive My Blessing.

**CREATION SINGS THE GLORY WITH WHICH I ILLUMINATED THE WORLD
AND MY SPARKLE RADIATED AS THE BEACON THAT GUIDES MAN TOWARDS SALVATION.**

Humanity's history... a complex history of uncertainties, of hardships and of glories. A history that guides you towards My Second Coming, for which My Mother prepares you, walking as a faithful Pilgrim of Love, through Her calls, Her commitment and obedience, and Her Love for all of humankind.

You have lived times of times. Man is amazed seeing eras in which humanity has suffered, not only because of the minds taken by evil, but because of the uncontrolled use of science, and therefore the armaments of war.

In this instant confusion emerges before a technology that has evolved for evil, amplifying the fateful consequences for the human race and extending them towards Creation and beyond.

My Angelic Powers have helped man and will do it again, rescuing My People.

**BELOVED, YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE KING, BE AWARE OF IT SO THAT YOU HAVE THE
CORRECT DISPOSITION AND WITH THAT DISPOSITION BE RECEPTIVE TO WHAT I HAVE RESERVED
FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

My Spirit flows everywhere descending upon those of a sincere Heart.

Children, remain alert, evil prowls more than in any other instant, that is why the Woman Clothed with the Sun will rescue those who are Mine.

**Pray so that good is reborn in man.
Pray for those who stone My Prophets.
Pray for the conversion of heretics and sinners.
Pray for the suffering of Mexico.**

My beloved: onward, do not stop, evening falls... and I shine with splendor for My People.

I invite you to unite this 25th of December in the prayer of the Our Father, each one in the depths of his or her being.

**I BLESS YOU AND MY BLESSING BE WITH ALL THOSE INSTRUMENTS WHO WORK FOR MY
KINGDOM.
ALL FORM MY GREAT LEGION OF FAITHFUL CHILDREN.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BELOVED JESUS WANTS US TO ASCEND FROM THE TEMPORAL TO THE ETERNAL.

Although the Child Jesus seems defenseless in the manger, He is the King who governs everything created in the Universe.

As a Baby, He feeds from breast milk and at the same time strengthens His People so as to strengthen the one who is weak.

Beloved Jesus makes me see that what man is lacking is love, charity and being aware of his actions.

Jesus of my life:

*From feeding from a Mother's Breasts being a Child,
You came to rule the Universe,
And you made yourself the food of the hungry.*

*From being defenseless in the Manger,
You came to be the King who defends His Own in the Holy Wood.*

*You were unjustly accused and taken to the Cross by a mortal judge,
You being Immortal.*

*What greatness of this Child in the Manger!
With His Light He confuses the proud and raises up the lowly.*

*Let man rejoice because of this Birth!
Our Savior comes for those who are His.*

*Let us sing with joy, let us raise our voice to the Child in Bethlehem
And give cheers to the King who saves us!*

Amen.

Brothers and sisters I wish that the Child Jesus fills your Hearts with His Infinite Love.
With love, your sister in Christ,

LUZ DE MARÍA.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 28, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNITED IN MY SON'S LOVE, SUPPORTED BY MY LOVE AND PROTECTED BY MY SON'S BLOOD,
CONTINUE TO BE PEOPLE OF FAITH AND OF PRAYER.**

Beloved children:

Indifference is not man's sedative.

Turning away from My Son is not what will ease your pains.

Hate is not what will triumph.

Indifference will not give peace or security in this transient world.

The one who prays with impressive or majestic words is not the one who ensures salvation.

The one who pronounces false and vain words is not the one who is united with My Son.

The one who is jealous of his or her brothers and sisters is not the one who will reach eternal life.

It is not only the one who goes to Mass that is saved.

The one who receives My Son in Holy Communion is not the one who is filled with Him.

I invite you to attend the Holy Mass and to nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood and that you must live, you must live it, not fulfill it out of obligation, but feel it in spirit and truth. This is the reason for which I call you to continue living the Eucharist during every instant of life, it is not enough to be Christians, if you do not live firmly conscious of what moves all around humanity.

**NO, LITTLE ONES, NO!
ETERNAL LIFE IS INFINITE JOY AND IN ORDER TO REACH THAT INFINITE JOY, THAT FULLNESS YOU
MUST PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH.**

It is not only with living a very personal spirituality that you will give witness in this instant, but with praxis ... "by their works you will know them."

Beloved, the current Christian cannot be sedentary, conformist or weak.

Man is privileged to possess a conscience to discern between good and evil. Evil maintains an extremely strong fight before which man, without being conscious of the historic instant this generation lives, falls into the hands of the antichrist, enemy of men.

Your conscience will be called to appear before itself. The Warning is God's Mercy for humanity.

**MY SON COMES. HIS SECOND COMING IS NEAR.
HE COMES IN THE MIDST OF CHOIRS OF ARCHANGELS, WITH GREAT STRENGTH AND POWER,
WITH GLORY AND MAJESTY.
AND ALL OF CREATION WILL BE SHAKEN,
ALL OF CREATION WILL RENDER HIM HONOR AND GLORY.
HE COMES WITH HIS LEGIONS.**

That picture Judas expected to see in Gethsemane, of a descent of warriors from Heaven that would defeat the roman soldiers, that will come about in this instant in which the faithful Church will be raised anew by Divine Hands.

Humanity remains thirsting. It is the duty of the true children of God to give a testimony superior to another epoch, to another past generation, since this is the instant of instants announced by Me.

Little ones, receive My Son, feed yourselves from that Miracle of Love, but arrive duly prepared and with a purpose of conversion. **THAT THE TONGUE THAT RECEIVES HIM NOT LATER BE A WEAPON AGAINST ITS BROTHER OR SISTER, OR ITSELF.**

Humanity does not perceive all that is happening around it, it forgets happiness quickly and complains to Heaven of its pain.

Do not fear a year that you are beginning, fear continuing in sin, living in lukewarmness, not preaching the truth, fear being indifferent to everything that happens. Fear the one who can steal your soul.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

How I have announced to you so that you prepare and even so you do not attend! You call crazy those who, in obedience to My requests, prophesy the truth of what is coming. You deny My calls so as to hide immorality, debauchery and the slaughter of innocents.

**MY SON DESIRES THAT EACH ONE OF YOU BE A LIVING HOST,
A MIRROR OF HIS LOVE AND OF HIS TRUTH.**

I call My Priests to remain in holiness, to preach with the heart, to live in humility, to awaken the souls that have been entrusted to them, to not hide the reality of this generation.

**YOU CHILDREN, WHO WALK BESIDE ME, WHO ANNOUNCE THE FATAL PATH OF HUMANITY,
YOU, I BLESS.**

Children:

How I protect those who fight to distance themselves from temptation, those who conscious of this instant, take the helm of their life with the Divine and Maternal help, and without consideration nor shyness say NO to all that separates them from the ONE AND ONLY GOAL!

How much the Angelic Beings admire those human beings who fight to distance themselves from lukewarmness, knowing that their disposition must be for the Almighty!

How I hurt because of those who stone My prophets!

How I bless those who walk beside My prophets, being Cyrenians of their journey!

Children:

Pray for Japan, pain emerges.

Pray for all of Asia, lament arises in it.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

**DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO LEAD YOU TO FALL, RISE UP, RISE UP NOW FROM THE MUD AND BY
YOUR OWN WILL ALLOW THE DIVINE HANDS TO MOLD YOU.
I DO NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE, I HOLD YOU BY THE HAND TO LIFT YOU UP.
CALL ME: HAIL MARY MOST PURE AND I WILL QUICKLY COME.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A few words:

WE NEED A DISPOSITION FOR SERVICE. HUMILITY TO ALLOW OURSELVES TO BE MOLDED.

The Blessed Mother who details in a message a whole year of instruction...

LET US TAKE WHAT IS FOR EACH OF US AND LET US GET READY TO CHANGE.

We are privileged of God.

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 30, 2011**

Beloved of Our King:

WE, YOUR JOURNEY PARTNERS, ARE YOUR PROTECTORS AND LOVE YOU.

The life of the human being comes from God and returns to God, it is a cycle that is renewed in the acts man stores up during his existence, be they good deeds or evil acts. Everyone walks with a scale upon their shoulders, and it tilts according to the works and deeds of each person in particular.

**GOODNESS REGENERATES THE SOUL, IT LEADS IT TO EVOLVE,
TO HEAR THE DIVINE VOICE AND TURN AWAY FROM ENEMY VOICES.**

Each good deed eliminates the weight of the conscience, cleanses the soul, softens the heart, gives light to man's path, softens his feelings and gives purity to his senses. The reach of a single good deed is infinite. Goodness gives knowledge, certainty, leads man to love God's Will, even in painful moments.

Evil distresses man, impoverishes him, hardens his heart, leads him to only think about his personal wellbeing, it makes the soul ugly, impoverishes intelligence, and leads man to see darkness and more darkness.

LIFE SPINS IN A DIVINE CIRCLE, IT IS A CONSTANT RETURNING TO GOD THE FATHER.

Children of the King:

The soul lives, it is kept within man and needs to be nourished so that it evolves, so that it detaches itself from what is worldly. We, Protectors of men, suffer for each deed that is committed with an evil intention. We see how man distances himself from unity with his Father and connects himself to what is sinful and perverse.

Everything in the Cosmos keeps itself in constant movement, the forces of the Universe are being contaminated by man's deeds, which are in total discordance with God's Will. These actions attract the disasters upon the Earth and within the Earth like a magnet.

**THE UNIVERSE ADMIRES ITSELF BEFORE HUMAN STUBBORNNESS,
AND THE EARTH CLEANSSES ITSELF FROM THE FILTHINESS OF SIN.**

Children of the Almighty:

**STOP THE ACTION CONTRARY TO GOOD SO THAT THE SPIRIT REMAINS WITHIN YOU... GUIDING
YOU, LEADING YOU AND BRINGING YOU CLOSER TO THE CORRECT DISCERNMENT.
DO NOT FIGHT ON YOUR OWN.
HUMAN STRENGTHS ARE NOT ENOUGH, YOU NEED DIVINE HELP.**

The soul grows, nourishes itself and evolves. It grows when it receives actions from which it can nourish itself. Knowing this you must become better in all aspects, taking into account the disorder that you maintain with all the values of your own being and those that surround you.

Humanity inexorably declines, by not changing its way of living. It is necessary that man fight to change the rhythm of his life: praying, making reparation, achieving good. Mankind is one of fleeting purposes. It soon forgets them, it does not persevere. That lack of perseverance leads you to fall into the abyss, which the enemy of souls keeps open so that you are lost.

**WE DO NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE.
WE EXIST TO WORSHIP THE SACROSANCT TRINITY AND TO PROTECT YOU.**

Satanic forces are the ones that lead you astray, confusing you, denying the prophecies so that they seem to speak of the end of the world, and thus you will not await the Second Coming of the Savior.

We come to rescue you, we come for the chosen, for those who immolate themselves for the Divine Lamb. We come to tell you look up to the heavens attentively. The signs have not waited, but man challenges nature, Creation and this is a serious mistake.

Woe to those who knowing the Word, despise it, those who being called to love and guide their people... do not do it!

Woe to those poor souls that knowing the truth, hide it. The King reveals so that you awaken mankind!

We are messengers of God, we remain in constant flight from Heaven to Earth.

**WAKE UP, DO NOT SLEEP.
THE CALL IS URGENT, THE DECISION REMAINS IN MAN'S WILL.**

The Archangels.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

MARANATHÁ

COME,

LORD JESUS.

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

Puede imprimirse:

+ *Barahona*

Mons. José Oscar Barahona Castillo
Obispo Emérito de San Vicente - El Salvador, C.A.

